

# **The Holy Spirit**



**Joe McKinney, omuwandiisi w'ebitabo**

# Omwoyo Omutukuvu

OKWANJULA

Olowooza ki ku Mwoyo Omutukuvu? Abamu bamunnonnyola ng'amaanyi, amaanyi, okuwulira oba okufuga. Abamu bakkiriza nti Omwoyo alina okukola butereevu ku mutima gwo osobole okukkiriza n'okugondera Katonda. Abalala balowooza nti Omwoyo talina kifo kyonna mu kukyuka kwabwe. Naye lwaki enkaayana zino ezikwata ku Mwoyo Omutukuvu so si ku Kitaffe n'Omwana? Mpozzi kiva ku kifaananyi ekitali kya ddala abamu kye balina ku Mwoyo Omutukuvu. Baibuli emunnonnyola ng'ekitonde, ekitonde eky'omwoyo, ekitonde eky'obwakatonda era ekitonde ekirina omuntu. Ye Mwoyo wa Katonda. Ye Katonda.

Ebyokuyiga

Omwoyo Omutukuvu Ye Ani?

Ebikolwa by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Ndagaano Enkadde

Omwoyo Yasubizibwa  
Omutukuvu

Okubatizibwa N'Omwoyo

Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bw'Omukristaayo

Ebibi Ku Mwoyo Omutukuvu wa Katonda

Ebirabo by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu olw'Obuweereza

Obubonero Ebirabo by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu

Ebirabo by'ennimi (Ennimi) .

Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwa Kristo

Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bw'Abatume

Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne Baibuli

Kitegeeza ki Okujjula Omwoyo?

"Okusiinda Ebigambo bye tebitasobola kwolesa" ebiri mu Abaruumi 8:22-29 bye biruwa?

Nnyinza Ntya Okumanya nti nnina Omwoyo Omutukuvu?

Omulumu gwa Kristo ogw'Obulokozi Guzingiramu Okuwonya Emibiri gyaffe?

Ennimi za Bamalayika Liruwa?

Omwoyo Akola Atya mu Kukyuka?

Omwoyo Omutukuvu Ye Ani?

Essomo 1

I. OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU KUNTU OMUNTU:

A. Ebikolwa by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu biraga omuntu we

1. Ayogera nti:

1 Timoseewo 4:1- "Omwoyo agamba bulungi nti mu biseera eby'oluvannyuma abamu bajja kulekawo okukkiriza ne bagoberera emyoyo egy'obulimba n'ebintu ebiyigirizibwa badayimooni."

Yokaana 16:13- "Naye ye, Omwoyo ow'amazima, bw'alijja, alibalung'anya mu mazima gonna, taja kwogera ku lulwe, ajja kwogera byokka by'awulira, era ajja kubabuulira ebikyalina okujja."

Okubikkulirwa 2:7- "Alina okutu awulire Omwoyo by'ayogera eri ekkanisa, oyo awangula, ndimuwa eddembe okulya ku muti ogw'obulamu, oguli mu lusuku lwa Katonda."

2. Awa obujulizi nti:

Yokaana 15:26- "Omuwabuzi bw'alijja, gwe ndibasindikira okuva eri Kitange, Omwoyo ow'amazima ava eri Kitange, alitegeeza ku nze."

Ebikolwa 5:32- “Ffe tuli bajulirwa b’ebintu bino, era n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu Katonda gwe yawa abo abamugondera.”

3. Asomesa nti:

Yokaana 14:26- “Naye Omuwabuzi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’anaatuma mu linnya lyange, ajja kubayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.”

Nekkemiya 9:20- “Wawa Omwoyo wo omulungi okubayigiriza, tewabaziyiza maanu yo mu kamwa kaabwe, era wabawa amazzi olw’ennyonta yaabwe.”

4. Alungamya era akulembera:

Yokaana 16:13-15- “Naye ye, Omwoyo ow’amazima, bw’alijja, alibalung’amyamba mu mazima gonna. Tajja kwogera ku lulwe, ajja kwogera byokka by’awulira, era ajja kubabuulira ebikyalina okujja. Ajja kundeetera ekitiibwa ng’aggya mu byange n’abimanyisa gye muli. Byonna ebya Kitange byange. Ky’ova olaba nti Omwoyo ajja kuggya mu byange n’abimanyisa gye muli.”

Abaruumi 8:14- “Kubanga abo abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda.”

5. Agaana:

Ebikolwa 16:6-7- “Pawulo ne banne ne batambula mu kitundu kyonna eky’e Fulugiya ne Ggalatiya, Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amukuuma obutabuulira kigambo mu ssaza ly’e Asiya. Bwe baatuuka ku nsalo ya Misiya, ne bagezaako okuyingira Bisuniya, naye Omwoyo wa Yesu n’atabakkiriza. Awo ne bayita e Misiya ne baserengeta e Tulowa. Mu kiro Pawulo n’alaba okwolesebwa kw’omusajja ow’e Makedoni ng’ayimiridde era nga bamwegayirira nti, “Jjangu e Makedoni otuyambe.”

Ebikolwa 16:6-7- “Pawulo ne banne ne batambula mu bitundu byonna eby’e Fulugiya ne Ggalatiya, Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amukuuma obutabuulira kigambo mu ssaza ly’e Asiya, bwe baatuuka ku nsalo ya Misiya, ne bagezaako okuyingira Bisuniya, naye Omwoyo wa Yesu n’atabakkiriza.”

6. Alina omulimu gw’okumatiza:

Yokaana 16:8-12- “Bw’alijja, alisalira ensi omusango ku bikwata ku kibi n’obutuukirivu n’okusalirwa omusango: ku bikwata ku kibi, kubanga abantu tebanzikirizaamu, ku butuukirivu, kubanga njenda eri Kitange, gye mutayinza kundaba, ne ku musango, kubanga omulangira

w'ensi eno kaakano ayimiridde ng'asaliddwa omusango. Nnina bingi bye nnyinza okwogera gye muli, okusinga bwe musobola okuwulira."

7. Abeera munda mu Bakristaayo:

Yokaana 14:17- "Omwoyo ow'amazima. Ensi teyinza kumukkiriza, kubanga temulaba so temumanyi. Naye ggwe omumanyi, kubanga abeera nammwe era ajja kuba mu mmwe."

8. Ye MUKUBIRIZA OMULALA:

Yesu ye Mubudaabuda omu ate Omwoyo ye mulala. Naye, Yesu bw'aba muntu ate n'Omwoyo nga bw'ali, tumaliriza nti Omwoyo muntu.

Yokaana 14:16-17- "Era ndisaba Kitange, era ajja kubawa Omuwabuzi omulala abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna."

9. Ayisibwa ng'omuntu agenda okujja:

Yesu akozesa nnakyusa ey'obuntu okutegeeza Omwoyo, ng'alaga obutonde bw'Omwoyo ng'omuntu.

Yokaana 16:7-10- "Naye mbagamba amazima: Ku lw'obulungi bwammwe nti ngenda. Okuggyako bwe ndigenda, Omuwabuzi tajja kujja gy'oli, naye bwe njenda, ndimusindika gy'oli. Bw'alijja, alisalira ensi omusango ku bikwata ku kibi n'obutuukirivu n'omusango: ku bikwata ku kibi, kubanga abantu tebankkiririzaamu, ku bikwata ku butuukirivu, kubanga njenda eri Kitaffe, gy'oli takyayinza kundaba."

10. Ategeera:

Ebikolwa 15:28- "Kyalabika bulungi eri Omwoyo Omutukuvu naffe obutabazitoowerera kintu kyonna ekisukka ebisaanyizo bino wammanga."

Ebikolwa bino tebiyinza kuteekebwa ku buyinza obwangu. Omwoyo Omutukuvu muntu.

B. Engeri ze zirangirira omuntu we

1. Alina endowooza:

Abaruumi 8:27- “N’oyo akebera emitima gyaffe amanyi ebirowoozo by’Omwoyo, kubanga Omwoyo yeegayirira abatukuvu nga Katonda bw’ayagala.”

2. Alina okumanya:

1 Abakkolinso 2:11- “Kubanga ani mu bantu amanyi ebirowoozo by’omuntu okuggyako omwoyo gw’omuntu ali munda mu ye? Mu ngeri y’emu tewali amanyi birowoozo bya Katonda okuggyako Omwoyo wa Katonda.”

3. Alina omukwano:

Abaruumi 15:30-31- “Nkusaba ab’oluganda, mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n’okwagala kw’Omwoyo, okunneegattako mu lutalo lwange nga munsabira Katonda.”

4. Alina ekiraamo:

1 Abakkolinso 12:11- “Bino byonna mulimu gwa Mwoyo omu, era abiwa buli omu, nga bw’asalawo.”

5. Asobola okunakuwala:

Abeefeso 4:30- “Era tonakuwaza Mwoyo Mutukuvu wa Katonda, gwe mwassibwako akabonero ku lunaku olw’okununulibwa.”

Isaaya 63:10- “Naye ne bajeema ne banakuwaza Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Bw’atyo n’akyuka n’afuuka omulabe waabwe era ye kennyini n’abalwanyisa.”

6. Asobola okuziyizibwa:

Ebikolwa 7:51- “Mmwe abantu ab’ensingo enkakali, abalina emitima n’amatu agatakomole! Muli nga bajjammwe: Bulijjo muziyiza Omwoyo Omutukuvu!”

7. Asobola okuvvoola:

Matayo 12:31-32 – “Era bwentyo mbagamba nti, buli kibi n’okuvvoola abantu balisonyiyibwa, naye okuvvoola Omwoyo tekujja kusonyiyibwa. Omuntu yenna ayogera ekigambo ekivumirira Omwana w’Omuntu alisonyiyibwa, naye omuntu yenna ayogera ekimenya Omwoyo Omutukuvu talisonyiyibwa, wadde mu mulembe guno oba mu mulembe ogujja.”

8. Waliwo asobola okumulimba:

Ebikolwa 5:3- “Awo Peetero n’agamba nti, ‘Ananiya, kiva kitya sitaani n’ajjuza omutima gwo n’olimba Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’otereka ezimu ku ssente ze wafuna olw’ensi?’”

9. Asobola okuvumibwa:

Abebbulaniya 10:29- “Olowooza agwanidde nnyo okubonerezebwa n’okusingawo, omuntu alinnyirira Omwana wa Katonda wansi w’ebigere, n’atwala omusaayi gw’endagaano eyamutukuza ng’ekintu ekitali kitukuvu, n’avuma Omwoyo ow’ekisa?”

Bino byonna mpisa za muntu. Ye kitonde ekirina amagezi.

## II. OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU YE KATONDA:

Obwakatonda bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'enjawulo ye bisomesebwa bulungi mu Baibuli era kyetaagisa nnyo okutegeera omulimu gwe mu kkanisa.

A. Obwakatonda bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'engeri ye ey'enjawulo byeyolekera mu kukwatagana kwe ne Kitaffe n'Omwana:

1. Mu kubatiza kwa Yesu:

Lukka 3:21-22- "Abantu bonna bwe baali babatizibwa, Yesu naye yabatizibwa. Era bwe yali asaba, eggulu ne liggulwawo era Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amukkako mu mubiri ng'ejjiba. Eddoboozi ne liva mu ggulu nti: 'Ggwe Mwana wange gwe njagala; ggwe nsanyuse nnyo'."

2. Yesu ayogera ku Bisatu:

Yokaana 14:16-17- "Nange ndisaba Kitange, era ajja kubawa Omuwabuzi omulala abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna Omwoyo ow'amazima. Ensi teyinza kumukkiriza, kubanga temulaba so temumanyi. Naye ggwe omumanyi, kubanga abeera nammwe era alibeera mu mmwe."

3. Mu kukoowoola abasatu mu kubatiza:

Matayo 28:19- "Awo Yesu n'ajja gye bali n'agamba nti, "Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa." Noolwekyo mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira."

4. Mu mukisa gwa Pawulo:

2 Abakkolinso 13:14- "Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, n'okwagala kwa Katonda, n'okugatta kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu bibeere nammwe mwenna."

5. Bya Peetero:

1 Peetero 1:2- “Abaalondebwa okusenziira ku kutegeera kwa Katonda Kitaffe, olw’omulimu ogw’okutukuza ogw’Omwoyo, olw’okugondera Yesu Kristo n’okumansira omusaayi gwe:”

6. Bya Yuda:

Yuda 20-21- “Naye mmwe, mikwano gyammwe, mwezimbe mu kukkiriza kwammwe okutukuvu ennyo, era musabe mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu. Mwekuume mu kwagala kwa Katonda nga bwe mulindirira okusaasira kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo okubatuusa mu bulamu obutaggwaawo.”

7. Okumulimba kwe kulimba Katonda:

Ebikolwa 5:3-4- “Awo Peetero n’agamba nti, ‘Ananiya, kiva kitya nti sitaani ajjuza omutima gwo n’olimba Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’okwekuuma ezimu ku ssente ze wafuna olw’ettaka?”

B. Obwakatonda bw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu bulagibwa n’engeri z’Obwakatonda ze yayolesebwa:

1. Ye wa lubeerera (atakoma): .

Abebbulaniya 9:14- “N’olwekyo, omusaayi gwa Kristo, eyeewaayo eri Katonda nga talina kamogo mu Mwoyo ogutaggwaawo, tegulirongoosa nnyo omuntu waffe ow’omunda okuva mu bikolwa ebitutuusa mu kufa, tulyoke tuweereze Katonda omulamu!”

2. Amanyi byonna (alina okumanya n’okutegeera okutaliiko kkomo):

1 Abakkolinso 2:10-11- “Naye Katonda yakitubikkulira n’Omwoyo gwe. Omwoyo anoonya byonna, n’ebya Katonda ebizito. Kubanga ani mu bantu amanyi ebirowoozo by’omuntu okuggyako omwoyo gw’omuntu ali munda mu ye? Mu ngeri y’emu tewali amanyi birowoozo bya Katonda okuggyako Omwoyo wa Katonda.”

3. Ye muyinza wa byonna (amaanyi oba obuyinza obutaliiko kkomo):

Mikka 3:8 - “Naye nze nzijudde amaanyi, Omwoyo wa Mukama, n’obwenkanya n’amaanyi, okutegeeza Yakobo okusobya kwe, ne Isirayiri ekibi kye.”

Lukka 1:35- “Malayika n’addamu nti, “Omwoyo Omutukuvu ajja kukujjako, n’amaanyi g’Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo gajja kukubikka.” Kale omutukuvu agenda okuzaalibwa aliyitibwa Omwana wa Katonda.”

Ebikolwa 1:8- “Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw’alijja ku mmwe, era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z’ensi.”

4. Ali buli wamu (abeerawo mu bifo byonna ekiseera kyonna):

Zabbuli 139:7-10- “Nnyinza kugenda wa okuva ku Mwoyo wo? Nnyinza kudduka wa okuva mu maaso go? Bwe nnaambuka mu ggulu, ggwe oli awo, bwe nnaakola ekitanda kyange mu buziba, ggwe oli awo. Singa nsituka ku biwaawaatiro by’enkya, bwe nneetuula ku luuyi olw’ewala olw’ennyanja, ne eyo omukono gwo gujja kunkwata, omukono gwo ogwa ddyo gujja kunkwata nnyo.”

C. Akola emirimu gya Katonda

1. Yatonda obutonde bwonna:

Zabbuli 104:30- “Bw’osindika Omwoyo gwo, batondebwa, era n’ozza obuggya ensi.”

2. Azzaawo omuntu obuggya:

Yokaana 3:3-6- “Mu kuddamu Yesu n’alangirira nti, ‘Mazima mbagamba nti tewali muntu ayinza kulaba bwakabaka bwa Katonda okuggyako ng’azaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri.’ ‘Omusajja ayinza atya okuzaalibwa ng’akaddiye?’. Nikodemo yabuuza nti, ‘Mazima tayinza kuyingira mulundi gwakubiri mu lubuto lwa nnyina okuzaalibwa!’ Yesu n’addamu nti, ‘Mazima mbagamba nti tewali ayinza kuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda okuggyako nga tazaalibwa mazzi n’omwoyo’.”

Tito 3:5- “Yatuwonya, si lwa butuukirivu bwe twakola, wabula lwa kusaasira kwe. Yatuwonya okuyita mu kunaaba okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri n’okuzza obuggya olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu”

3. Ajja kuzuukiza emibiri gyaffe:

Abaruumi 1:4- “Era mu Mwoyo ow’obutukuvu eyalangirirwa n’amaanyi okuba Omwana wa Katonda olw’okuzuukira kwe mu bafu: Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.”

Abaruumi 8:11- “Era omwoyo gw’oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw’aba nga mulamu mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye aliwa obulamu n’emibiri gyammwe egifa olw’Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.”

#### 4. Akola ebyamagero:

1 Abakkolinso 12:4-11- “Ebirabo biri eby’enjawulo, naye Omwoyo gwe gumu. Ebika by’okuweereza eby’enjawulo, naye Mukama omu. Waliwo ebika by’okukola eby’enjawulo, naye Katonda y’omu abikola byonna mu bantu bonna. Kati eri buli omu okwolesebwa kw’Omwoyo kuweebwa olw’obulungi obw’awamu. Eri omu aweebwa okuyita mu Mwoyo obubaka obw’amagezi, eri omulala obubaka obw’okumanya okuyita mu Mwoyo omu, eri omulala okukkiriza okuva mu Mwoyo y’omu, eri omulala ebirabo ey’okuwonya Omwoyo oyo omu, eri omulala amaanyi ag’ekyamagero, eri omulala obunnabbi, eri omulala okwawula emyoyo, eri omulala ayogera mu nnimi ez’enjawulo, n’eri omulala okuvvuunula ennimi, bino byonna mulimu gwa Mwoyo omu, era abiwa buli omu, nga bw’asalawo.”

#### 5. Yalunjamy abo abawandiika Baibuli:

2 Timoseewo 3:16-17- “Ebyawandiikibwa byonna bifuuwa omukka gwa Katonda era bya mugaso mu kuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereza n’okutendeka mu butuukirivu, omuntu wa Katonda alyoke ategeke bulungi buli mulimu omulungi.”

2 Peetero 1:20-21- “Okusinga byonna, muteekwa okutegeera nti tewali bunnabbi bwa Byawandiikibwa bwajja mu kuvvuunula kwa nnabbi yennyini: Kubanga obunnabbi tebwasiyibuka mu kwagala kw’omuntu, wabula abantu baayogeranga okuva eri Katonda nga bwe batambuzibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

1 Abakkolinso 2:13- “Bino bye twogera, si mu bigambo ebyatuyigirizibwa amagezi g’omuntu wabula mu bigambo ebyiyigirizibwa Omwoyo, nga tulaga amazima ag’omwoyo mu bigambo eby’omwoyo.”

### III. KATONDA-TAATA, KATONDA-OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU NE KATONDA-OMWANA BEBINTU SEKYOMU NAYE MU (United in everything)

#### A. Katonda ali omu.

1. Ekyamateeka 6:4 – “Wulira ggwe Isiraeri, Mukama Katonda waffe, Mukama ali Omu.”
2. Abeefeso 4:6 – “Waliwo Katonda omu era Kitaawe wa bonna afuga byonna era ayita mu byonna ne mu byonna.”
3. Abaruumi 3:29-30 – “Oba Katonda ye Katonda w’Abayudaaya bokka? Si ye Katonda w’ab’amawanga? Weewaawo n’ab’amawanga, kubanga ddala Katonda aliwa obutuukirivu abakomole olw’okukkiriza n’abatali bakomole olw’okukkiriza ali omu.”

#### B. Obutonde bw’obusatu obwa Katonda omu (ow’Obwakatonda):

1. Tulina kukkiriza tutya mu Katonda omu ate mu kiseera kye kimu ne tukkiriza abantu abasatu ab’obwakatonda? Katonda ali omu mu bukulu ate ssatu mu bantu. Mu “Katonda omu” ono mulimu abantu basatu.
2. Mu Olubereberye 1:1-2 - Ekigambo Elohim ekyavvuunulwa KATONDA kiri mu bungi era mu lunyiriri 2 walabika okujuliza Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Era mu Olubereberye 1:26 ne 11:5-8 Katonda ayogera mu bungi. “Abajulirwa ba Yakuwa” bagamba nti kino kyogera ku bamalayika, naye olunyiriri 27 lulangirira nti ebitonde byakolebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda so si mu kifaananyi kya Katonda ne bamalayika. Bamalayika bitonde era tebeetaba mu butonde bwa Katonda; tezirina kusinzibwa.
3. Ekigambo “Obusatu” si kya Baibuli wabula kyogera ku kubeerawo kwa Katonda mu bantu basatu nga Baibuli bw’eyigiriza.

#### MU BUFUNZI:

Omwoyo Omutukuvu muntu wa Katonda. Omwoyo Omutukuvu si kintu! Ye muntu! Baibuli temuyita “kyo”. Kino kitegeeza ki eri obulamu bwaffe? Tusobola era tulina okwongera okutegeera okubeerawo kw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Atuwerekerera era atuyigiriza engeri

y'okubeera mu bulamu nga tuyita mu Kigambo kye, Baibuli. Akola ku bintu bye tukola ne bye tulowooza. Katonda ali kumpi nnyo naffe okusinga bwe tuyinza okulowooza. Omwoyo wa Katonda ayinza byonna ali mu ffe. Okutambulira mu Mwoyo kwe kutambulira ne Katonda.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu ye

\_\_\_ Okukaka

\_\_\_ Amaanyi

\_\_\_ Amaanyi

\_\_\_ Okubeera, omuntu

Omwoyo Omutukuvu ye Katonda.

T\_\_\_ F\_\_\_ Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitaffe n'Omwana be bano:

\_\_\_ Ekitonde kye kimu n'amannya ag'enjawulo

\_\_\_ Ebitonde ssekinnoomu nga bikola ebyabyo

\_\_\_ Ebitonde ssekinnoomu ebigatta mu buli kimu

EBIKOLWA BYOMWOYO OMUTUKUVU MU NDAGAANO ENKADDE

Essomo 2

OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU, awamu ne Kitaffe n'Omwana, baakola okuva ku lubereberye olw'obulokozi bw'omuntu. Mu kusoma kuno tujja kulaba engeri OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU gye yakola mu ndagaano enkadde ne ddi lwe yatandika okukola. Tujja kwetegereza mu ngeri ki emirimu gye gye gyali egy'enjawulo okusinga mu ndagaano empya.

Yetaba mu kutonda ensi.

Olubereberye 1:1-2– “Mu lubereberye Katonda yatonda eggulu n'ensi: Kaakano ensi yali terina kifaananyi era nga njereere, ekizikiza kyali ku ngulu w'obuziba, n'Omwoyo wa Katonda nga yeekulukuunya ku mazzi.”

Zabbuli 104:30– “Bw'osindika Omwoyo wo, batondebwa, era n'ozza obuggya ensi.”

Mu kiseera kya bajjajjaffe.

Olubereberye 6:3– “Awo Mukama n’agamba nti, “Omwoyo wange tajja kulwana na muntu emirembe gyonna, kubanga afa; ennaku ze ziriba emyaka kikumi mu abiri.”

Olubereberye 41:38– “Kale Falaawo n’ababuza nti, “Tuyinza okusanga omuntu alinga omusajja ono, alimu omwoyo gwa Katonda?”

Mu bakulembeze b’eggwanga lya Isirayiri.

Okubala 11:16-30– “Mukama n’agamba Musa nti: ‘Ndeetera abakadde ba Isirayiri nsanvu, b’omanyi ng’abakulembeze n’abakungu mu bantu, bajje ku Weema ey’Okukunjaanirangamu, balyoke bayimirire awo naawe, ndikka ne njogere naawe eyo, era nja kutwala ku Mwoyo ali ku ggwe ne mbateekako Omwoyo. Bajja kukuyamba okwetikka omugugu gw’abantu oleme kugusitula wekka. ... Awo Musa n’agenda n’abuulira abantu Mukama bye yali ayogedde, n’akunjaanya abakadde baabwe nsanvu n’abayimiriza okwetoolola Eweema, n’addirira Omwoyo eyali ku ye, n’ateeka Omwoyo ku bakadde nsanvu, ne balagula amannya gaabwe gaali Eldad ne Medadi, baali bawandiikiddwa mu bakadde, naye ne batagenda mu Weema, era ne balagula mu lusiisira, Omuvubuka omu n’ategeza Musa nti, ‘Eldadi ne Medadi balagula mu lusiisira’. ‘Musa, mukama wange, zikome!’. Naye Musa n’addamu nti, ‘Olina obuggya ku lwange? Awo Musa n’abakadde ba Isirayiri ne baddayo mu lusiisira.”

Okubala 27:18– “Awo Mukama n’agamba Musa nti, “Twala Yoswa mutabani wa Nuuni, omusajja alimu omwoyo, omuteekeko omukono gwo.”

Yawa obukugu mu by’emikono n’eby’ekikugu okuzimba yeekaalu.

Okuva 31:1-5– “Awo Mukama n’agamba Musa nti, “Laba, nnonze Bezaaleeri mutabani wa Uli, mutabani wa Kuuli, ow’ekika kya Yuda, era mmujjuzizza Omwoyo wa Katonda, n’obukugu, obusobozi n’okumanya mu mirimu egy’engeri zonna — okukola enteekateeka ez’ekikugu ez’okukola mu zaabu, ffeeza n’ekikomo, okutema n’okuteeka amayinja, okukola mu mbaawo, n’okwenyigira mu byonna ebika by’emikono.”

Yawa obusobozi n’amaanyi ag’enjawulo okukulembera.

Abalamuzi 3:10– “Omwoyo wa Mukama n’amujjako, n’afuuka omulamuzi wa Isirayiri n’agenda mu lutalo: Mukama n’awaayo Kusani-Risasayimu kabaka w’e Busuuli mu mikono gya Osunieri eyamuwangula.”

Abalamuzi 6:34– “Omwoyo wa Mukama n’ajja ku Gidyoni, n’afuuwa ekkondeere, ng’ayita Ababiyezi okumugoberera.”

Abalamuzi 11:29– “Omwoyo wa Mukama n’ajja ku Yefusa, n’asomoka Gireyaadi ne Manase, n’ayita

Mizupa eky’e Gireyaadi, n’ava eyo n’alwanyisa Abamoni.”

Abalamuzi 13:25– “Omwoyo wa Mukama n’atandika okumusikambula ng’ali mu Makane Ddaani, wakati wa Zola ne Esutaoli.”

Abalamuzi 14:6– “Omwoyo wa Mukama n’amujjako n’amaanyi n’ayuzza empologoma n’emikono gyayo egy’obwereere ng’eyinza okuyuzza embuzi ento, naye n’atabuulira kitaawe wadde nnyina kye yali akoze.”

Abalamuzi 14:19-20– “Awo Omwoyo wa Mukama n’amujjako ng’alina amaanyi: N’aserengeta e Askeloni, n’atta ku basajja baabwe amakumi asatu, n’abaggyako ebintu byabwe, n’abawa engoye zaabwe eri abo abaali bannyonyodde ekisoko.

Abalamuzi 15:14– “Bwe yasemberera Leki, Abafirisuuti ne bajja gy’ali nga baleekaana, Omwoyo wa Mukama n’amujjako n’amaanyi. Emiguwa egyali ku mikono gye gyafuuka ng’olugoye olw’okwokya, n’ebisiba ne biva mu ngalo ze.”

Yayamba bakabaka ba Isiraeri abaasooka mu mulimu gwabwe ogw’okulungamya abantu ba Katonda.

1 Samwiri 10:6– “Omwoyo wa Mukama alijja ku ggwe n’amaanyi, era ojja kulagula wamu nabo, era olikyusibwa n’ofuuka omuntu ow’enjawulo.”

1 Samwiri 16:13-14– “Awo Samwiri n’addira ejjembe ly’amafuta n’amufukako amafuta mu maaso ga baganda be, era okuva ku lunaku olwo Omwoyo wa Mukama n’ajja ku Dawudi ng’alina amaanyi, Samwiri n’alyoka agenda e Laama. Awo Omwoyo wa Mukama yali avudde ku Sawulo, n’omwoyo omubi ogwava eri Mukama ne gumubonyaabonya.”

2 Samwiri 23:2– “Omwoyo wa Mukama yayogera ng’ayita mu nze, ekigambo kye kyali ku lulimi lwange.”

Yawa obusobozi obw’obunnabbi

Okubala 24:2– “Balamu bwe yatunula ebweru n’alaba Isirayiri ng’asiisidde ebika ku bika, Omwoyo wa Katonda n’amujjako.”

Okubala 11:25– “Awo Mukama n’akka mu kire n’ayogera naye, n’aggya ku Mwoyo eyali ku ye n’ateeka Omwoyo ku bakadde nsanvu.

Nekkemiya 9:30– “Obagumiikiriza okumala emyaka mingi, wababuulirira olw’Omwoyo gwo ng’oyita mu bannabbi bo, naye ne batassaayo mwoyo, n’obakwasa amawanga agaliraanyewo.”

2 Samwiri 23:2– “Omwoyo wa Mukama yayogera ng’ayita mu nze, ekigambo kye kyali ku lulimi lwange.”

Isaaya 48:16– “Nsemblerera owulirize kino ‘Okuva ku kulangirira okusooka siyogera mu kyama; mu kiseera we kituukira, ndi awo.’ Era kaakano Mukama Afuga Byonna antumye, n’Omwoyo gwe.”

Mikka 3:8– “Naye nze nzijudde amaanyi, Omwoyo wa Mukama, n’obwenkanya n’amaanyi, okutegeeza Yakobo okusobya kwe, Isirayiri ekibi kye.”

Ezeekyeri 2:2– “Bwe yali ayogera, Omwoyo n’ajja mu nze n’anyimusa ku bigere, ne mpulira ng’ayogera nange.”

2 Peetero 1:21– “Kubanga obunnabbi tebwasibukangako mu by’okwagala kw’omuntu, naye abantu baayogeranga okuva eri Katonda nga bwe batwalibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU teyakola butereevu mu bantu bonna mu ndagaano enkadde newankubadde nga waaliwo ekisuubizo nti ajja kujja eri bonna olunaku lumu. Era bulijjo teyaleetera muntu oyo kuba Mutukuvu. “Ebibya by’abantu” Katonda bye yakozesanga mu Ndagaano Enkadde bitera okuba nga bya kibi nnyo era nga tebirongoofu nga bwe kyali mu mbeera za Balamu ne Samusooni. Yaweebwa naddala bannabbi n’abalala abaali bagenda okubeera ebidduka by’okubikkulirwa okw’obwakatonda. Era yawa ebirabo okuddukanya, okwegezaamu mu by’emikono n’obukugu, okukulembera, okusalawo n’okutuuka n’okukozesa amaanyi g’omubiri.

Mu ndagaano enkadde, waliwo ebigambo ebitakka wansi wa 60 ebikwata ku muntu n’omulimu gw’Omwoyo, nga buli kimu kiraga nti, mu kiseera ekyo, Omwoyo yajja okukola omulimu ogw’enjawulo era n’avaawo ng’omulimu gwe guwedde. Mu ndagaano empya, tujja kulaba nti okubeerawo kwe kwafuuka okw’olubeerera era okutaggwaawo..

#### EBYAWandiikibwa EBYOKUYIGA

Olubereberye 1:2	1 Bassekabaka 18:12	Isaaya 59:21
Olubereberye 6:3	1 Bassekabaka 22:24	Isaaya 61:1
Olubereberye 41:38	2 Bassekabaka 2:16	Isaaya 63:10
Okuva 28:3	1 Ebyomumirembe 12:18	Isaaya 63:11
Okuva 31:1-5	1. 1. Ebyomumirembe 18:24	Isaaya 63:14
Okubala 11:16-30	Ezera 5:1	Ezeekyeri 2:2
Okubala 24:2-3	Nekkemiya 9:20	Ezeekyeri 3:12
Okubala 27:18	Nekkemiya 9:30	Ezeekyeri 3:14
Ekyamateeka 34:9	Yobu 33:4	Ezeekyeri 3:24
Abalamuzi 3:10	Zabbuli 51:11	Ezeekyeri 8:3
Abalamuzi 6:34	Zabbuli 104:30	Ezeekyeri 11:1
Abalamuzi 11:29	Zabbuli 139:7	Ezeekyeri 11:24
Abalamuzi 13:25	Zabbuli 143:10	Ezeekyeri 37:1
Abalamuzi 14:6	Isaaya 4:4	Ezeekyeri 43:5
Abalamuzi 14:19	Isaaya 28:6	Mikka 2:7
Abalamuzi 15:14	Isaaya 32:15	Mikka 3:8

Abalamuzi 16:20                      Isaaya 34:16                      Kaggayi 2:5  
1 Samwiri 10:6                      Isaaya 40:13                      Zekkaliya 4:6  
1 Samwiri 16:13-14    Isaaya 44:3                      Zekkaliya 6:8  
2 Samwiri 23:2                      Isaaya 59:19                      Zekkaliya 7:12  
2 Peetero 1:20-21

1. Omwoyo Omutukuvu yayamba mu kutonda.

T. \_\_\_ F. \_\_\_ .

2. Mu ndagaano enkadde Omwoyo Omutukuvu yawa abantu abamu.

- A. \_\_\_ Obusobozi bw'ekikugu
- B. \_\_\_ Obukugu mu kuzimba
- C. \_\_\_ Obusobozi bw'okuddukanya emirimu
- D. \_\_\_ Obusobozi bw'okulagula
- E. \_\_\_ Byonna ebyo waggulu

3. Omwoyo Omutukuvu yayamba abakulembeze ba Isiraeri okulungamya abantu.

T. \_\_\_ F. \_\_\_ .

4. Omwoyo Omutukuvu yawa abantu obusobozi okulagula ebigenda okubaawo mu biseera eby'omu maaso.

T. \_\_\_ F. \_\_\_ .

5. Omwoyo Omutukuvu yeenyigira mu bulamu bw'Abaana ba Isirayiri bonna//abantu ba Katonda

T. \_\_\_ F. \_\_\_ .

## OMWOYO GWEYASUBIZA

### Essomo 3

Omwoyo yali akola mu nsi okuva lwe yatondebwa. Yakola mu bulamu bw'eggwanga lya Isirayiri mu kusenguka ne mu ddungu, ng'awa abantu ebirabo okutuukiriza Katonda bye yali alagidde. Abo abaafuna Omwoyo be baali abakulembeze. Mu Balamuzi, Samwiri, Ebyomumirembe ne Nekkemiya, Omwoyo yali mu bukulembeze okuwa amaanyi, amagezi, obuvumu n'amawulire. Bakabaka ne bannabbi baategeeza, ne bayigiriza, ne balabula era ne bazzaamu amaanyi abantu nga bayita mu Mwoyo. Omwoyo gwe gwali amaanyi g'obukulembeze nga kwotadde n'obukuumi bwabwe. (1 Samwiri 19:18-24) Singa omukulembeze yatandika okujeemera Katonda, Omwoyo yali asobola okumuggyibwako (ekyokulabirako kya Sawulo). Mu Bannabbi twalaba nti omuntu tayinza kuba nnabbi nga talina Mwoyo. Newankubadde nga Omwoyo bulijjo abaddewo era nga akola mu bulamu bw'abantu ba Katonda, bannabbi baali boogedde ku kisubizo nti Katonda olunaku lumu yandifudde Omwoyo okubeerawo eri abantu bonna.

#### A. Isaaya 32:9-20

“Mmwe abakyala abamativu ennyo, mugolokoke mumpulirize; mmwe abawala abawulira nga muli mutebenkevu, muwulire kye nnina okwogera! Mu mwaka gumu ogusukka mu gumu mmwe abawulira nga muli mutebenkevu mujja kukankana;amakungula g'emizabbibu gajja kulemererwa, n'amakungula g'ebibala tegajja. Kankana, mmwe abakyala abamativu; mukankana, mmwe abawala abawulira obukuumi! Mwambula engoye zammwe, muteeke engoye z'ebibukutu mu kiwato kyammwe. Kube amabeere gammwe olw'ennimiro ennungi, olw'emizabbibu egy'ebibala n'ensi y'abantu bange, ensi ejjudde amaggwa n'amaggwa — weewaawo, mukungubaga olw'amayumba gonna ag'okusanyuka n'olw'ekibuga kino eky'okujaguza Ekigo kijja kulekebawo, ekigo n'omunaala ogw'okukuuma bijja kufuuka matongo emirembe gyonna, essanyu ly'endogoyi, amalundiro g'ebisibo Omwoyo guyiwako okuva waggulu, n'eddungu ne lifuuka ennimiro eggimu, n'ennimiro eggimu eringa ekibira era obutuukirivu bujja kubeera mu nnimiro eggimu Ebibala by'obutuukirivu biriba mirembe; ebifo eby'okuwummuliramu ebitataataaganyizibwa Newankubadde nga omuzira gufuumuula ekibira era ekibuga ne kiteredde ddala, nga muliba wa mukisa, ng'osiga ensigo zammwe ku mabbali g'omugga, n'oleka ente zo n'endogoyi zo ne zitambuliramu.”

Kino kyali kulabula ku kuzikirizibwa. Yerusaalemi bulijjo yali egwa mu kibi era Katonda yasubiza okubasalira omusango n'okubazikiriza. Naye, ensonga enkulu gye tuli esangibwa mu lunyiriri 15. Katonda bwayiwa Omwoyo we ku bantu, obulamu bujja kudde mu nsi. Buli kimu kijja kuzibwa buggya. Obwenkanya bujja kuddamu okubaawo era ekivaamu kijja kuba mirembe, kuwummula n'obutebenkevu. Enjigiriza eno, nti Katonda bw'aggyawo Omwoyo we okufa kujja era bw'awa

Omwoyo we obulamu ne bujja, etera okuddibwamu mu ndagaano enkadde. Okugeza Zabbuli 104:29-30, “Bw’okweka amaaso go, batya, bw’oggyako omukka, bafa ne badda mu nfuufu, bw’otuma Omwoyo wo, batondebwa, n’ozza obuggya ensi.”

#### B. Isaaya 44:1-5

“Naye kaakano wuliriza, ggwe Yakobo, omuddu wange, Isiraeri gwe nnalonda. Bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama — oyo eyakutonda, eyakubumba mu lubuto, era alikuyamba: Totya, ggwe Yakobo, omuddu wange, Yesuruni, gwe nnalonda. Kubanga ndifuka amazzi ku nsi erimu ennyonta, n’enzizi ku ttaka ekikalu, ndifuka Omwoyo wange ku zzadde lyo, ne lyange Omukisa ku bazzukulu bo balimera ng’omuddo mu ddundiro, ng’emiti gy’emivule ku migga egyakulukuta;

Wano, Bakatonda bwe banaayiwa Omwoyo gwe, bazzukulu ba Yakobo, Isiraeri, bajja kufuna Omwoyo era emikisa gya Mukama (obulamu n’okuzzibwa obuggya) gijja kujja (olunyiriri 3-4). Tujja kukiraba nti eno y’enjigiriza enkulu mu bunnabbi bwonna.

#### C. Isaaya 59:20-21

“Omununuzi alijja e Sayuuni, eri abo abali mu Yakobo abenonya ebibi byabwe,’ bw’ayogera Mukama: ‘Naye nze, eno ye ndagaano yange nabo,’ bw’ayogera Mukama. bw’ayogera Mukama.”

Kino kikwata ku musango gwa Katonda. Sayuuni esalirwa omusango era n’amawanga. Naye Omununuzi ajja kujja awonye abo abakyusiddwa. Abantu bano bajja kuba mu ndagaano ne Katonda (olunyiriri 21). Omwoyo tajja kubaggyibwako. Singa Omwoyo gwaggyibwawo, Ekigambo nakyo kyandiggyibwawo kubanga Ekigambo kiva mu Mwoyo. Abantu bano bulijjo bajja kusobola okusanyusa Katonda era, bwe batyo, bulijjo bajja kuweebwa omukisa. Pawulo ajuliza ekitundu kino mu Abaruumi 11:26.

#### D. Ezeekyeri 36:16-28

“Nate ekigambo kya Mukama ne kinzijira nti: ‘Omwana w’omuntu, abantu ba Isirayiri bwe baali babeera mu nsi yaabwe, baagiyonoona olw’empisa zaabwe n’ebikolwa byabwe, enneeyisa yaabwe yali ng’obutali bulongoofu bw’omukazi buli mwezi mu maaso gange: bwe ntyo ne mbayiwa obusungu bwange kubanga baali bayiwa omusaayi mu nsi era kubanga baali bagiyonoonye n’ebifaananyi byabwe nga basaasaana mu nsi ne mbasalira omusango okusinziira ku nneeyisa yaabwe n’ebikolwa byabwe ne bavumaganya erinnya lyange ettukuvu, kubanga

kyayogerwako nti Bano bantu ba Mukama, naye nga balina okuva mu nsi ye.' Nnafaayo ku linnya lyange ettukuvu, ennyumba ya Isiraeri gye yayonoona mu mawanga gye baali bagenze.

“Kale gamba ennyumba ya Isiraeri nti, ‘Bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda nti: Siri ku lwammwe, mmwe ennyumba ya Isirayiri, kye ngenda okukola ebintu bino, wabula ku lw’erinnya lyange ettukuvu lye mwavuma mu mawanga gye mwagenda: Nja kulaga obutukuvu bw’erinnya lyange eddene, eryonoonebwa mu mawanga, erinnya lye mwavumaza mu bo. Awo amawanga galimanya nga nze Mukama, bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda, bwe ndikulaga nga ndi mutukuvu mu maaso gaabwe, kubanga ndikuggya mu mawanga gonna, ndibakomyawo mu nsi yammwe, naawe ndibalongoofu okuva mu bucaafu bwo bwonna ne nkuteekamu omwoyo omuggya. Ndikuggyako omutima gwammwe ogw’amayinja, ndikuwa omutima ogw’omubiri.

Wano, endowooza y’obulokozi eyanjuddwa. Isiraeri, eyasaasaana mu mawanga, Katonda ajja kuddamu okugattibwa olw’Erinnya lye Ettukuvu. Isiraeri ajja kutukuzibwa era agenda kufuna Omwoyo (olunyiriri 25-27). Bwe batyo bwe balitambulira nga Katonda bw’ayagala. Kirabika omulimu gw’Omwoyo gulina akakwate n’okulaba ng’abantu batambulira okusinziira ku mateeka n’emisango gya Katonda. Olwo abantu balisigala mu nsi era Katonda aliba Katonda waabwe. N’olwekyo, Omwoyo y’akuuma obulamu obuli mu Katonda. N’Omwoyo, abantu tebajja kuddamu kwawulwa ku Katonda.

E. Ezeekyeri 37:11-14

“Awo n’anjamba nti: ‘Omwana w’omuntu, amagumba gano ge nnyumba ya Isirayiri yonna. Bagamba nti, ‘Amagumba gaffe gakaze era essuubi lyaffe liwedde; ‘Kale lagula era obagambe nti: Bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda nti, mmwe abantu bange, njenda kubazzaayo mu nsi ya Isirayiri Nze Mukama njogedde, era nkikoze, bw’ayogera Mukama.’”

Nabbi ayogera ku bulokozi oluvannyuma lw’okuzikirizibwa. Yersaalemi yali yazikirizibwa dda, abantu baali bawambe era essuubi lyabwe lyali liwedde. Naye Katonda asobola okulokola abantu be, n’awa obulamu amagumba gaabwe agafudde, agakalu. Omulimu gw’Omwoyo (olunyiriri 14) kwe kuwa obulamu. Katonda bw’ateeka Omwoyo we mu muntu, awa obulamu. Omwoyo kye kisuubizo ky’obulamu. Ezeekyeri 39:29 “Sijja kuddamu kubakweka maaso gange, kubanga ndifuka Omwoyo gwange ku nnyumba ya Isiraeri, bw’ayogera Mukama Afuga Byonna.” Obulokozi bwajja mu nnyumba ya Isiraeri era okuyiwa Omwoyo gwe musingo gwabwe ogw’okubeerawo kwa Katonda obutasalako. “Abantu abanunuliddwa” bajja kufuna Omwoyo.

## F. Yoweri 2:12-32

“‘Ne kaakano,’ bw’ayogera Mukama, ‘ddayo gye ndi n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’okusiiba n’okukaaba n’okukungubaga.’ Muyuze omutima gwammwe so si byambalo byammwe.

“Mufuuwe ekkondeere mu Sayuuni, muyite ekibiina ekitukuvu, muyite ekibiina ekitukuvu. Mukunjaanye abantu, mutukuze ekibiina, mukunjaanye abakadde, mukunjaanye abaana, abayonsa ku kifuba. Omugole omusajja ave mu kisenge kye n’omugole mu kisenge kye. Bakabona abaweereza mu maaso ga Mukama bakaabe wakati w’ekisasi kya yeekaalu n’ekyoto. ‘Sonyiwa abantu bo, ai Mukama.

“Awo Mukama alikwatirwa obuggya olw’ensi ye n’asaasira abantu be: Mukama alibaddamu nti: Ndibaweereza emmere ey’empeke, omwenge omuggya n’amafuta, ebimala okubakuza, sija kubafuula kintu ekinyoomebwa amawanga nate ennyanja n’abo abali emabega ne bayingira mu nnyanja ey’ebugwanjuba. Mazima akoze ebinene, ggwe ensi, musanyuke era musanyuke.

“Emiti gibala ebibala byagyo, omutiini n’emizabbibu bibala obugagga bwabyo. Musanyuke mmwe abantu ba Sayuuni, musanyukire Mukama Katonda wammwe, kubanga abawadde enkuba ey’omuggalo mu butuukirivu. Abasindika enkuba ennyingi, enkuba ey’omuggalo n’ey’omu ttuntu, nga bwe kyali edda. Ebiwujjo birijjula emmere ey’empeke, ebibya birijjula omwenge omuggya n’amafuta.

“Nja kubasasula olw’emyaka enzige gye zaalya enzige ennene n’enzige ento, enzige endala n’enzige- eggye lyanze eddene lye natuma mu mmwe. Mujja kuba n’eby’okulya bingi, okutuusa lwe munaajjula, era mulitendereza erinnya lya Mukama Katonda wo, eyabakolera eby’amagero; Mukama Katonda wo, era nga tewali mulala, abantu bange tebjja kuswala nate.

“N’oluvannyuma, ndifuka Omwoyo wange ku bantu bonna. Batabani bammwe ne bawala bo balilagula, abakadde bo baliroota ebirrooto, abavubuka bo balilaba okwolesebwa: Ne ku baddu bange, abasajja n’abakazi, ndifuka Omwoyo wange mu nnaku ezo. Nja kulaga ebyewuunyo mu ggulu ne ku nsi, omusaayi n’omuliro n’amayengo g’omukka. Enjuba ejja kufuuka ekizikiza n’omwezi ogujja omusaayi ng’olunaku olukulu olw’entiisa olwa Mukama terunnatuuka, era buli muntu alikoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa kubanga ku lusozi Sayuuni ne mu Yerusaalemi kulibawo okununulibwa, nga Mukama bw’agamba, mu abo abawonawo Mukama b’ayita.”

Peetero ajuliza ekitundu kino mu Ebikolwa 2. Ensonga eriwo efaanagana nnyo n'ebitundu ebyo waggulu: omusango gwa Katonda era, oluvannyuma, obulokozi. Obukuumi bw'obulamu oba obulokozi buddamu okusibibwa ku kuyiwa Omwoyo. Enjawulo eri wano eri nti abantu ba Katonda bonna bajja kufuna Omwoyo, abawe obukuumi. Obulokozi bujja kuba bwa bonna era tewali ajja kuswala.

G. Kiki kye tuyiga mu ndagaano enkadde?

Ekisooka, nti abantu ba Isirayiri baafuna omusango okuva eri Katonda olw'ebibi byabwe.

Ekyokubiri, eri bonna abaagala okwenenya, olunaku lw'obulokozi lujja. Katonda ajja kukyusa emitima gy'abantu era ajja kubafukako Omwoyo gwe Omutukuvu. Kino abantu kye baali beetaaga, kubanga mu byafaayo byonna ebya Isiraeri, baasigala beenenya naye mu bbanga ttono baali bagenda kuddamu okugwa. Baali beetaaga okukyusa omutima. Baali beetaaga Omwoyo okubakuuma nga batukuvu. Abantu ba Katonda bonna bajja kufuna Omwoyo era (okuva okubeerawo kw'Omwoyo bwe kutegeeza okubeerawo kwa Katonda n'olwekyo, obulamu) bonna bajja kufuna emirembe n'obulamu emirembe gyonna. Ekirabo ky'Omwoyo kitegeeza okugenda mu maaso n'obulamu n'okusiimibwa Katonda.

H. Kye kye twayiga okuva mu ndagaano empya

Yokaana omubatiza, nnabbi eyasembayo mu kibiina ekikadde, ekisuubizo kino yakikwasa Omwana wa Katonda, Yesu Kristo.

Yokaana 1:32-34– “Awo Yokaana n'awa obujulizi buno nti: ‘Nnalaba Omwoyo ng'aserengeta okuva mu ggulu ng'ejjiba n'asigala ku ye. Sandimutegedde, okuggyako ng'oyo eyantuma okubatiza n'amazzi yang'amba nti, 'Omusajja gw'olaba Omwoyo ng'akka n'asigala ye oyo alibatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.’” Ndabye era ntegeeza nti ono ye Mwana wa Katonda’.”

Yokaana 7:39– “Kino yali ateggeeza Omwoyo, abamukkiriza gwe baali bagenda okufuna oluvannyuma.

Yesu yali yayogera dda ku kisuubizo kya Kitaffe eri abayigirizwa. Kitaffe yasubiza okusindika Omwoyo mu linnya lya Yesu oluvannyuma lw'okudda mu ggulu.

Yokaana 14:15-18–“Era ndisaba Kitange, n’abawa Omuwabuzi omulala abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna Omwoyo ow’amazima. Ensi teyinza kumukkiriza, kubanga temulaba so temumanyi. Naye mmwe mumumanyi, kubanga abeera nammwe era alibeera mu mmwe.”

Yokaana 14:26– “Naye Omuwabuzi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’anaatuma mu linnya lyange, ajja kubayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye nnabagamba.”

Yokaana 15:26– ““Omuwabuzi bw’alijja, gwe ndibasindikira okuva eri Kitange, Omwoyo ow’amazima ava eri Kitange, alitegeeza ku nze.”

Yokaana 16:7– “Naye mbagamba amazima nti: Ngenda ku lw’obulungi bwammwe. Okuggyako bwe ndigenda, Omuwabuzi tajja kujja gy’oli, naye bwe njenda, ndimusindika gy’oli.”

Ebikolwa 1:3-5– “Era ne yeeyanjula nga mulamu oluvannyuma lw’okubonaabona kwe n’obukakafu bungi obutasobywa, bwe yalabibwa mu nnaku amakumi ana era ng’ayogera ku bintu ebikwata ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda. Era bwe yakunjaana nabo, yabalagira obutava mu Yerusalemi, wabula okulindirira Ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe, ‘ekyo,’ n’agamba nti, “muwulidde okuva gyendi; kubanga ddala Yokaana yabatiza n’amazzi, naye mmwe mulibatizibwa n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu nnaku ezitagwaawo.”

Kino “ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe” mu Bikolwa 1:3-5 kwe kuyiwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Kino Kitaffe yali yasubiza dda mu ndagaano enkadde. Peetero, mu Bikolwa 2:33, era agamba nti Ekisuubizo kwe kuyiwa Omwoyo: “N’agulumizibwa ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, afunye okuva eri Kitaffe Omwoyo Omutukuvu eyasuubizibwa era n’ayiwa ebyo bye mulaba ne muwulira kaakano.” Mu Bikolwa 1:5, ekisuubizo kiyitibwa okubatizibwa n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti, Kitaffe yatuukiriza ekisuubizo kye era Yesu n’ayiwa Omwoyo ku bantu bonna. Okuva ku lunaku olwo, Omwoyo Omutukuvu yaweebwa abantu bonna. Abo abajja eri Kristo olw’obulokozi be bafuna omugaso. Okuyiwa kuno okw’Omwoyo ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti kuyitibwa okubatizibwa n’Omwoyo. Oluvannyuma lw’okuyiibwa, Omwoyo n’atandika okukola mu bulamu bw’Abakristaayo:

omu. Yawa abamu amaanyi ag’ekyamagero (ebirabo eby’ekyamagero).

b, Yasula mu banunuddwa.

c. Yawa abamu ebirabo ebitali bya kyamagero.

1. Katonda yafuka Omwoyo we ku bantu pf Isiraeri, n’abawa omukisa n’emikisa egy’omubiri.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

2. Omununuzi ajja kujja ku:

- A. \_\_\_ Abo abenenyanya
- B. \_\_\_ Okuva mu Isiraeri
- C. \_\_\_ A ne B

3. Kiki ekiyigiddwa mu byawandiikibwa ku kisuubizo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu?

- A. \_\_\_ Abaana ba Katonda babonaabona n'emisango gya Katonda
- B. \_\_\_ Abantu ba Katonda bonna abenenyanya nga baatula ekkubo lyabwe ery'ekibi nebadda gy'ali basonyiyibwa.
- C. \_\_\_ Omwoyo Omutukuvu yeetaagibwa okukuuma abantu nga batukuvu
- D. \_\_\_ Abantu abafuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu bajja kufuna emirembe n'obulamu.
- E. \_\_\_ Omusajja Omwoyo Omutukuvu gw'akka ajja kubatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.
- F. \_\_\_ Yesu yagamba nti ojja kubatizibwa n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.
- G. \_\_\_ Byonna ebyo waggulu
- H. \_\_\_ C, D, E ne F

#### OKUBATIRIZA N'OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU

Essomo 4

Ekimu ku bintu bya Baibuli ebisinga okutegeerwa obubi n'okutabulwa mu birowoozo by'abantu kwe kubatizibwa n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Ekitundu ekinene eky'okutabulwa kigonjoolwa n'ennyonyola entuufu eya Baibuli - ddala okubatizibwa n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kye ki? Essomo lino ligezaako okukola ekyo kyennyini. Kino bwe kitegeerekeka, olwo ensonga endala nnyingi ne zitegeerekeka bulungi, gamba nga:

1. Omuntu abatizibwa ddi n'Omwoyo?
2. Omuntu ayinza atya okumanya oba yabatizibwa n'Omwoyo oba nedda?
3. Okwogera mu nnimi kabonero akalaga nti omuntu yabatizibwa n'Omwoyo?
4. Kiki ekjaliwo mu nnyumba ya Koloneeriyo mu Bikolwa 10?
5. Okubatizibwa "nga" oba "mu" Mwoyo kye kimu n'okubatizibwa "ku" oba "ku" Omwoyo?

6. Yesu yali ayogera ku kubatizibwa n'Omwoyo bwe yagamba Abatume nti: "mujja kufuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'alikka ku mmwe"? (Ebikolwa 1:8)

7. Bwe wabaawo okubatizibwa n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'okubatizibwa mu mazzi, tuyinza okugamba nti waliwo "okubatiza kumu kwokka?"

I. Okubatiza Omwoyo Omutukuvu Kwakolebwa Yesu, Yekka.

A. Matayo 3:11 – "Mazima mbabatiza n'amazzi okwenenya, naye oyo ajja oluvannyuma lwange ansinga amaanyi, nga sisanira kusitula ngatto ze, ajja kubabatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'omuliro."

Makko 1:8– "Mazima nabatiza n'amazzi, naye ajja kubatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

Lukka 3:16– "Yokaana n'addamu ng'agamba bonna nti, "Mazima mbabatiza n'amazzi; naye Omuntu asinga amaanyi ajja, nga sisanira kusumulula musipi gwe ogw'engatto. Alibatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'omuliro."

Yokaana 1:33– "Saamumanya, naye eyantuma okubatiza n'amazzi n'anjamba nti, 'Omwoyo gw'olaba ng'akka, n'asigala ku ye, ono y'abatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu'."

Weetegereze: Tekyali kintu ekyakolebwa abantu wadde Omwoyo Omutukuvu, wabula Yesu yekka.

1. Yokaana (eyabatiza mu mazzi) yali abuulira abawuliriza be okwenenya ebibi byabwe basobole okulokolebwa.

2. Yabategeeza nti waliwo amusinga obukulu ajja; n'olwekyo ekiseera eky'okusalawo okwenenya kyali kitono.

3. Yokaana yali tayogera ku nnaku oba ensengeka y'ebiseera (wadde ensengeka wadde ddi lwe kinaabaawo); naye ku bukulu bwa Yesu bwokka.

4. Obuyinza bwa Yesu bwandirabiddwa mu ngeri nti yandibatizza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'omuliro.

omu. Yesu alina obuyinza ku byombi (Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'omuliro) .

b. Si nti ebibiri bino kintu kimu.

5. Okubatizibwa n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu tekwazingiramu muliro.

omu. "Ennimi ez'omuliro" ezaali ziwummudde ku batume mu Bikolwa 2 tezaali kunnyika mu muliro.

b. Okubatiza kuno okubiri kulina ebigendererwa bibiri eby'enjawulo.

6. Okubatiza n'omuliro

Matayo 3:12– "Ekiwujjo kye kiri mu mukono gwe, era alirongoosa ddala egguuliro lye, n'akunjaanya enjaano ye mu ddundiro, naye aliyokya ebisusunku n'omuliro ogutazikira."

omu. Yokaana yali akimanyi nti mu bamuwuliriza mwalimu ebibinja by'abantu bibiri, abo abaali bagenda okukkiriza obubaka bwe (enjaano), n'abo abaali bagenda okubugaana (ebisusunku).

b. Abo abandikikirizza ne beenenya bandifunye omukisa gw'okubatiza n'Omwoyo.

c. Abo abaagigaana baali bagenda kufuna ekibonerezo ky'okubatizibwa n'omuliro.

1) Kino kyaliwo ddala n'abawuliriza bano mu mwaka gwa 70 AD Abaruumi bwe baazikiriza Yerusalemi.

2) Ekintu kino tekiyogerwako mu njiri ya Yokaana, oboolyawo olw'okuba Yokaana yawandiikibwa oluvannyuma lw'emyaka gya 70 AD

d. Malaki 4:1-6 efaanagana ne Matayo 3:10-12.

B. Bik.

C. Tewali muntu yenna (wadde abantu wadde Omwoyo) yandibatize n'Omwoyo. Yesu yekka ye yandikoze ekyo. Abantu baabatizibwa mu mazzi n'Omwoyo ne bawa ebirabo n'amaanyi, naye nga tebaabatizibwa na Mwoyo. Bwe tusoma mu Baibuli ng'omuntu akola oba Omwoyo ng'akola ekintu, tusobola okumanya nti ekintu ng'ekyo tekitegeeza kubatizibwa n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

II. Okubatiza Omwoyo Omutukuvu Kyali Kintu Kyakolebwa Na Mwoyo So Tekikolebwa Mwoyo.

A. Yesu ..."abatiza n'Omwoyo (oba mu) Omwoyo."

Matayo 3:11– "'Nkubatiza n'amazzi olw'okwenenya. Naye oluvannyuma lwange wajja kujja asinga amaanyi okunsinga, nga sisanira kusitula ngatto ze. Ajja kubatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'omuliro.'"

B. Baibuli teyogera ku kubatizibwa "ku" Mwoyo wabula okubatizibwa "n'Omwoyo".

1. Tekyali kintu Omwoyo kye yakola (okujjuza, okussaako akabonero, okuwa amaanyi, okuwa ebirabo) wabula ekintu Yesu kye yakola n'Omwoyo.

2. Si kirabo kya kwogera mu nnimi (ekyo kintu Omwoyo Omutukuvu kye yakola so si Yesu. (1 Abakkolinso 12:11)

3. Mu ngeri ennyangu, tekyali kintu Omwoyo ky'akola, wabula ekintu ekikolebwa n'Omwoyo.

III. Okubatiza Omwoyo Omutukuvu Kyabaawo Ku Lunaku Lwa Pentekooti So Si Nga Terunnabaawo.

A. Kyali tekinnabaawo Yesu bwe yabatizibwa Yokaana. (Matayo 3:11)

B. Kyandibaddewo nga Yesu amaze okugulumizibwa (oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira kwe).

Yokaana 7:39– “Ku lunaku olusembayo era olusinga obukulu olw'Embaga, Yesu yayimirira n'agamba mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka nti, 'Omuntu yenna bw'aba alina ennyonta ajje gye ndi anywe. Buli anzikiriza, ng'Ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba, emigga gy'amazzi amalamu gijja kukulukuta okuva munda mu ye.” Mu kino yali ategeeza Omwoyo, abo abaamukkirizaamu gwe baali bagenda okufuna oluvannyuma, Okutuusa mu kiseera ekyo Omwoyo gwe yali tannaweebwa, kubanga Yesu yali tannagulumizibwa.”

C. Wano, mu ssaawa ya Yesu ey'okulinnya mu ggulu, baali tebannafuna kisuubizo okuva eri Kitaffe (olunyiriri 4), nga kino kyali kubatizibwa n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu (olunyiriri 5).

Ebikolwa 1:4-5– “4 Lumu bwe yali alya nabo, n'abawa ekiragiro kino nti: 'Temuva mu Yerusalemi, naye mulinde ekirabo Kitange kye yasubiza, kye mumpulidde nga njogeraako.

D. Ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti, mu kubuulira kwe, Peetero alaga ebyaliwo ku lunaku olwo nga bwe byali okutuukirizibwa kw'obunnabbi obw'okubatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu obwakolebwa Yoweri nnabbi.

“Nedda, kino kye kyayogerwa nnabbi Yoweri nti:

'Mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma, Katonda agamba nti, .

Nja kufuka Omwoyo gwange ku bantu bonna.

Batabani bo ne bawala bo bajja kulagula, .

abavubuka bo balilaba okwolesebwa, .

abakadde bo bajja kuloota ebirooto'." (Ebikolwa 2:16-17)

E. Omwoyo yali abaddewo, ng'akola, ng'atambuza, ng'awa amaanyi, n'ebirala okuva ensi nga tennatondebwa naye nga tewali kintu kyonna kye yakola oba ekyakolebwa naye nga olunaku lwa Pentekooti terunnatuuka kiyitibwa "okubatiza n'Omwoyo." Nga Pentekooti tennabaawo, abantu baali bajjudde Omwoyo era nga bafunye amaanyi okuva mu Mwoyo, naye tewali na kimu ku bino ekyayitibwa "okubatiza n'Omwoyo."

F. N'olwekyo, okubatizibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu si:

1. Amaanyi ag'okukola ebyamagero (bangi baali bakoze ebyamagero nga Pentekooti tennabaawo).
2. Ekirabo ky'okubudaabudibwa (bangi baali balunjamizibwa nga Pentekooti tennabaawo).
3. Okujjula Omwoyo (bangi baali babaddewo nga Pentekooti tennabaawo).

omu. Yokaana

Lukka 1:15– "Kubanga ye (Yokaana) aliba mukulu mu maaso ga Mukama: Talina kunywa wayini wadde ekyokunywa ekirala ekizimbulukuse, era ajja kujjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne bwe yazaalibwa."

b. Elizabeth

Lukka 1:41 – "Elizabeti bwe yawulira okulamusa kwa Maliyamu, omwana n'abuuka mu lubuto lwe, Elizabeti n'ajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

c. Zaakaliya

Lukka 1:67 – "Kitawe Zekkaliya n'ajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'alagula."

4. Okwambala Omwoyo okuva abantu mu ndagaano enkadde (nga Pentekooti tennabaawo) bwe baali bambadde Omwoyo. (Laba Abalamuzi 6:34; 1 Ebyomumirembe 12:18; 2 Ebyomumirembe 24:20 )

IV. Kiyitibwa "Ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe" .

A. Yesu yali yayogera dda ku kisuubizo kya Kitaffe eri abayigirizwa be. Kitaffe yasubiza okusindika Omwoyo mu linnya lya Yesu oluvannyuma lwa Yesu okudda mu ggulu.

1. Yokaana 14:16-17, 26 – “Ndisaba Kitange, n’abawa Omuwabuzi omulala abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna Omwoyo ow’amazima. Ensi teyinza kumukkiriza, kubanga temulaba so temumanyi. Naye mumumanyi, kubanga abeera nammwe era ajja kuba mu mmwe mmwe byonna era nja kubajjukiza byonna bye nkugambye.”

2. Yokaana 15:26 – “Naye Omuyambi bw’alijja, gwe ndibasindikira okuva eri Kitange, Omwoyo ow’amazima ava eri Kitange, ajja kunzijulira.”

3. Yokaana 16:7 – “Naye mbagamba mazima: Kiba kugasa mmwe, kubanga bwe sigenda, Omuyambi talijja gye muli, naye bwe ndivaawo, ndimutuma gy’oli.”

4. Ebikolwa 1:4-5 – “N’abakunjaanye nabo, n’abalagira obutava mu Yerusaalemi, wabula okulindirira ekisuubizo kya Kitange, kye yagamba nti, ‘muwulidde okuva gye ndi, kubanga ddala Yokaana yabatiza n’amazzi, naye mmwe mulibatizibwa n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu nnaku ntono okuva kati’.”

B. Ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti, Yesu yafuka Omwoyo ku bantu bonna. Ekintu kino ekjaliwo kye kyali ekyo Yoweri (ne Isaaya) kye balagula ebyasa bingi emabega:

1. Isaaya 32:15 – “Omwoyo lw’alifukibwako okuva waggulu, n’eddungu ne lifuuka ennimiro ebala ebibala, n’ennimiro ebala n’ebalibwa ng’ekibira.”

2. Isaaya 44:3 – “Kubanga ndifuka amazzi ku oyo alina ennyonta, n’amataba ku ttaka amakalu, ndifuka Omwoyo gwange ku bazzukulu bo.”

3. Yoweri 2:28 (EbiKolwa 2:17) – “Oluvannyuma ndifuka Omwoyo gwange ku bantu bonna.”

C. Ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti, Kitaffe yatuukiriza ekisuubizo kye era Yesu n’ayiwa Omwoyo.

EbiKolwa 2:33– “N’olwekyo bwe yagulumizibwa ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, n’afuna ekisuubizo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu okuva eri Kitaffe, n’afuka kino kye mulaba era kye muwulira.”

Weetegereze: Okubatizibwa n’Omwoyo bulijjo kyali kisuubizo so si kiragiho.

## V. Ennyonyola Y'okubatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu:

Okubatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kye Yesu kye yakola n'Omwoyo ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti ng'atuukiriza ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe - Yesu yafuka Omwoyo ku mubiri gwonna. Omwoyo olwo n'afuuka ow'okubeerawo eri abantu bonna abalokole, nga teyeesigamye ku ggwanga (Abayudaaya oba abakaafiiri) oba omulimu mu gavumenti ya Katonda (kabona, nnabbi, n'ebirala).

## VI. Ebimu ku Bitegeeza:

A. Kino kitegeeza nti Omwoyo yaweebwa abantu bonna. Abo abafuna omugaso bebo abafuuka Abakristaayo.

B. Okubatiza n'Omwoyo kwaliwo lumu mu byafaayo. Ye, Omwoyo, yafukibwa omulundi gumu.

1. Mu ngeri y'emu nga Yesu bwe yafa omulundi gumu, Omwoyo yafukibwa omulundi gumu. Ebintu bino ebibiri eby'ebyafaayo tebyetaagisa kuddibwamu.

2. Ne Ebikolwa 10:45 byoleka amazima gano. Peetero yayitibwa okubuulira ab'amawanga. Bwe yali abuulira, Omwoyo n'agugwa ku b'amawanga ne batandika okwogera mu nnimi. Kino kitegeeza nti abamawanga baafuna Omwoyo nga tebannafuuka Bakristaayo? Nedda. Mazima Omwoyo yakola dda mu bantu abamu nga Ebikolwa 2. Sawulo mu ndagaano enkadde kyakulabirako. Mu 1 Samwiri 10:10, Omwoyo wa Mukama yakwata Sawulo era n'alagula. (era laba 1 Samwiri 11:6) Mu 1 Samwiri 16:14 kigambibwa nti Omwoyo wa Mukama yaggyibwawo, naye mu 1 Samwiri 19:23 Omwoyo n'addamu okujja ku Sawulo n'alagula. Omwoyo asobola okujja ku muntu, n'amufuula okulagula (oba okukola ekintu ekirala) n'oluvannyuma ne yeegyawo. Omuntu okufugibwa Omwoyo, n'okutuuka ku ssa ly'okulagula, tekitegeeza nti Omwoyo abeera mu muntu oyo nga bwe kyasuubizibwa mu Ndagaano Enkadde.

Mu Bikolwa by'Abatume, tuyiga ku kisuubizo ky'Omwoyo okuyita mu kubuulira kwa Peetero mu ssuula 2. Omuntu bw'ayitiddwa Katonda okuyita mu njiri n'afuuka Omukristaayo, omuntu ono afuna Omwoyo ng'ekirabo okuva eri Katonda, ekirabo ky'Omwoyo. Kino kisoboka kubanga Omwoyo yafukibwa ku mubiri gwonna. Mu Bik. Omwoyo yabagwako nga tebannafuuka Bakristaayo, nga balaga nti Katonda yakkiriza ab'amawanga awamu n'Abayudaaya abaali bakkiriza mu Yesu nga Kristo. Peetero n'abalala bwe baalaba kino, ne bategeera nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu yali afukiddwa ku b'amawanga awamu n'Abayudaaya. Awo, awatali kulonzalona,

ab'amawanga ne babatizibwa, awatali kukomolebwa, era, okusenziira ku kisuubizo, ne bafuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

3. Naye yali afukiddwa ddi ku mawanga? Ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti. Ekiseera ekituukiridde eky'ekikolwa mu Bikolwa 10:45 kiraga kino. Kiraga ekikolwa ekyamalirizibwa mu biseera eby'emabega nga ebivaamu bigenda mu maaso mu kiseera kino. (Eno y'ensonga lwaki enkyusa ezimu – NASB okugeza, zivvuunula olunyiriri 45 bwe ziti: "Abakkiriza bonna abakomole abajja ne Peetero ne beewuunya, kubanga n'ekirabo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kyali kifukiddwa ku mawanga"). Oluvannyuma lw'okuyiibwa, Omwoyo Omutukuvu yatandika okukola emirimu gye, naye tewali kintu kyonna ky'akola kiyitibwa "okubatiza."

4. Okubatizibwa n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kye Yesu kye yakola n'Omwoyo ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti. Ebiva mu kubatizibwa n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu bye bimu n'okufa kwa Kristo. Wadde nga yafiirira bonna, abo bokka abakkiriza, abenanya era ne babatizibwa mu mazzi be bafuna omugaso. Wadde nga kifukibwa ku mubiri gwonna, abo bokka abakkiriza, abenanya era ne babatizibwa mu mazzi be bafuna omugaso.

5. Oluvannyuma lw'okuyiibwa, Omwoyo n'atandika okukola emirimu gye, naye tewali kye yakola oba ky'akola kyogerwako okubatizibwa n'Omwoyo. Okubatizibwa Yesu kye yakola n'Omwoyo ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti.

6. Mu nkola, ebiva mu kubatizibwa n'Omwoyo bye bimu n'okufa kwa Kristo. Newankubadde yafiirira abantu bonna ab'ebiseera byonna, mu mirembe gyonna, n'emirembe gyonna, abo bokka abakkiriza, abenanya era ne babatizibwa mu mazzi be bafuna omugaso. Newankubadde Omwoyo yafukibwa ku bantu bonna, abo bokka abakkiriza, abenanya era ne babatizibwa mu mazzi be bafuna omugaso.

C. Abantu bonna ab'emyaka gyonna babatizibwa n'Omwoyo mu ngeri esoboka era bonna abalokole mu Kristo ab'emyaka gyonna babatizibwa bulungi mu Mwoyo.

1. Kino kye kyali ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe

Ebikolwa 1:4-5– "Olumu, bwe yali alya nabo, yabawa ekiragiro kino nti: 'Temuva mu Yerusalemi, wabula mulinde ekirabo Kitange kye yasubiza, kye muwulidde nga njogeraako.

Kubanga Yokaana yabatiza n'amazzi, naye mu nnaku ntono mulibatizibwa n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu'."

2. Yesu yafuna ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe.

Ebikolwa 2:33– "Agulumiziddwa ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, afunye okuva eri Kitaffe Omwoyo Omutukuvu eyasuubizibwa era n'ayiwa ebyo bye mulaba ne muwulira kaakano."

3 Peetero yannyonnyola nti ekisuubizo kyali kya "mmwe abalala" - Abayudaaya abo abaliwo ku Pentekooti, "olw'abaana bammwe" - Abayudaaya ab'emilembe egijja, ne "eri bonna abali ewala" – ab'amawanga

Ebikolwa 2:39– "Ekisuubizo kiri eri mmwe n'abaana bo n'abo bonna abali ewala-eri bonna Mukama Katonda waffe b'aliyita."

4. Yali eri bonna Mukama Katonda waffe b'anaayita - Abakristaayo bonna mu mirembe gyonna.

Abeefeso 2:13– "Naye kaakano mu Kristo Yesu mmwe abali ewala mwasemberezebwa olw'omusaayi gwa Kristo."

D. Leero, bw'oba oli mu Kristo, obatizibwa bulungi n'Omwoyo. Naye ddi? Ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti. Naye otya? Mu ngeri y'emu Yesu yakufiirira emyaka 2,000 egiyise. Wafuna omugaso gw'okufa kwa Kristo bwe wafuuka Omukristaayo. Omwoyo yafukibwa ku mubiri gwonna emyaka 2,000 egiyise. Wafuna omugaso gw'okuyiwa kuno bwe wafuuka Omukristaayo.

VII. Okubatizibwa n'Omwoyo Tekitegeeza "Funa Amaanyi ag'Ekyamagero Okuva mu Mwoyo".

Lukka 24:49 – "Ngenda kubaweereza Kitange kye yasuubiza, naye mubeere mu kibuga okutuusa lw'onooyambaza amaanyi okuva waggulu."

Kino tekigamba nti ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe kye kimu ne "okufuna amaanyi". Yagamba nti ebintu byombi byandibaddewo kale basigale mu Yerusaalemi. Omwoyo yawa amaanyi nga Pentekooti tennabaawo naye okubatizibwa n'Omwoyo tekwabaawo nga Pentekooti tennabaawo.

B. Yesu yawa Omwoyo n'Omwoyo n'awa amaanyi naye okubatizibwa Yesu kye yakola so si Mwoyo gwe yakola.

C. Abakristaayo bonna tebaakola byamagero naye Abakristaayo bonna baafuna Omwoyo.

D. Okuva okubatizibwa n'Omwoyo bwe kiri ekintu eky'enjawulo eky'ebyafaayo, tekiba kya makulu kwogera ku "kufuna kubatizibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu". Bayibuli tekozesangako kigambo kya ngeri eyo. Oyinza otya okufuna ekintu ekjaliwo mu byafaayo eby'emabega? Tusobola okufuna Omwoyo oba tusobola okufuna ekirabo okuva mu Mwoyo naye tetusobola kufuna "kubatiza ya Mwoyo".

VIII. Tulina okwawula wakati wa "okubatiza n'Omwoyo" okwali omulimu gwa Yesu, n'okuwa amaanyi, nga guno mulimu gwa Mwoyo.

OMU. Eno y'ensobi esinga okubeera mu birowoozo by'abantu bangi - okutabula Yesu bye yakola n'Omwoyo (okubatizibwa oba okuyiibwa) n'ebyo Omwoyo bye yakola oluvannyuma lw'okuyiibwa oba okuweebwayo.

B. Okugeza, Omwoyo yawa abantu amaanyi ag'ekyamagero okwogera mu nnimi endala n'okuwonya abalwadde.

.

D. Okubatizibwa Yesu kye yakola n'Omwoyo ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti - yamuyiwa ku mubiri gwonna.

E. Mu Baibuli, Omwoyo bwe yakka ku muntu, n'ajja ku muntu oba n'agwa ku muntu, omuntu oyo yafuna amaanyi ag'obwakatonda.

1. Yakka ku Yesu n'akola ebyamagero:

Matayo 3:16– "Yesu bwe yamala okubatizibwa, n'ava mu mazzi, mu kaseera ako eggulu ne ligguka, n'alaba Omwoyo wa Katonda ng'akka ng'ejjiba n'amuyaka."

Lukka 3:22– "Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amukkako mu mubiri ng'ejjiba. Eddoboozi ne liva mu ggulu nti: 'Ggwe Mwana wange gwe njagala, gwe nsanyukira nnyo'."

Makko 1:10– "Yesu bwe yali ng'ava mu mazzi, n'alaba eggulu nga likutuse n'Omwoyo ng'amukkako ng'ejjiba."

Yokaana 1:32– “Awo Yokaana n’awa obujulizi buno nti: ‘Nnalaba Omwoyo ng’akka okuva mu ggulu ng’ejjiba n’asigala ku ye’.”

Lukka 4:18– “Ye Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze, kubanga yanfukako amafuta okubuulira abaavu amawulire amalungi. Yantumye okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe n’okuddamu okulaba eri abazibe b’amaaso, okusumulula abanyigirizibwa”

2. Simyoni yalagula nti:

Lukka 2:25-27– “Awo waaliwo omusajja mu Yerusaalemi ayitibwa Simyoni, eyali omutuukirivu era nga yeewaayo. Yali alindirira okubudaabudibwa kwa Isiraeri, era Omwoyo Omutukuvu yali ku ye. Kyali kimubikkiridde Omwoyo Omutukuvu nti taja kufa nga tannalaba Kristo wa Mukama waffe. Omwoyo bwe yamukubirizibwa, n’agenda mu mpya za yeekaalu. Abazadde bwe baaleeta omwana Yesu okumukolera empisa Amateeka gaagala.”

3. Maliyamu yafuna olubuto lwa Yesu:

Lukka 1:35– “Malayika n’addamu nti, “Omwoyo Omutukuvu ajja kukujjako, n’amaanyi g’Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo gajja kukubikka.” Kale omutukuvu agenda okuzaalibwa aliyitibwa Omwana wa Katonda.”

4. Abatume baafuna amaanyi.

Ebikolwa 1:8– “Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw’alijja ku mmwe, era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z’ensi.”

5. Baayogeranga mu nnimi:

Ebikolwa 2:3-4– “Baalaba ennimi z’omuliro ezaawukana ne ziwummulira ku buli omu ku bo bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne batandika okwogera mu nnimi endala ng’Omwoyo bw’abasobozesa.”

6. Baakolanga obubonero:

Ebikolwa 8:16– “Kubanga Omwoyo Omutukuvu yali tannatuuka ku n’omu ku bo, baali bamaze okubatizibwa mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu.”

7. Baayogeranga mu nnimi:

Ebikolwa 10:44-45– “Peetero bwe yali akyayogera ebigambo bino, Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’ajja ku bonna abaawulira obubaka, Abakkiriza abakomole abaali bazze ne Peetero ne beewuunya nnyo ng’ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu kifukiddwa ne ku b’amawanga.”

8. Baayogeranga mu nnimi era ne balagula nti:

Ebikolwa 19:6-7– “Pawulo bwe yabateekako emikono gye, Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’abatuukako, ne boogera mu nnimi ne balagula.”

Weetegereze: Mu Bikolwa 8, abatume baali basajja naddala abaalondebwa okulaba ng'azuukira kwa Yesu. Baali balina ebisaanyizo: Lukka 24:48; Ebikolwa 1:8; 1 Yokaana 1:1-2 n'ebiwandiiko ebikakasa: 2 Abakkolinso 12:12; 1 Abakkolinso 9:1; Ebikolwa 1:21, 22; Ebikolwa 8:18. Bo era bokka be baalina amaanyi okufuula Omwoyo okugwa ku muntu nga bassaako emikono (era bwe batyo okuwa amaanyi).

IX. Okubatizibwa Ki "Okubatiza Okumu" Okwava mu Abeefeso 4:4-6? "Waliwo omubiri gumu n'Omwoyo omu- nga bwe mwayitibwa mu ssuubi limu bwe mwayitibwa - Mukama omu, okukkiriza okumu, okubatiza kumu, Katonda omu era Kitaawe wa bonna, afuga byonna era ayita mu byonna ne mu byonna."

OKUBATIRIZA MU MAZI (MU LINNYA LYA YESU):

A. Kikolebwa abasajja

Matayo 28:19– "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

Ebikolwa 8:38– "N'alagira okuyimiriza eggaali. Awo Firipo n'omulaawe ne baserengeta mu mazzi Firipo n'amubatiza."

1 Abakkolinso 1:14-16 – "Nneebaza nti saabatiza muntu yenna ku mmwe okuggyako Kirisupu ne Gayo, n'olwekyo tewali ayinza kugamba nti mwabatizibwa mu linnya lyange. (Yee, era nnabatiza amaka ga Siteefana; okusukka awo, sijjukira oba nnabatiza omuntu omulala yenna.)"

B. Kikolebwa n'amazzi

Ebikolwa 8:38-39- "N'alagira okuyimiriza eggaali. Awo Firipo n'omulaawe ne baserengeta mu mazzi era Firipo n'amubatiza, bwe baava mu mazzi, Omwoyo wa Mukama n'aggyawo Firipo, omulaawe n'ataddamu kumulaba, naye n'agenda mu kkubo lye ng'asanyuse."

Ebikolwa 10:47 – "Waliwo ayinza okuziyiza abantu bano okubatizibwa n'amazzi? Bafunye Omwoyo Omutukuvu nga naffe bwe tufunye."

C. Yabaddewo emirundi mingi (nga buli nkyukakyuka ewandiikiddwa) .

D. Kiragiro so si kisuubizo

Ebikolwa 2:38– "Peetero n'addamu nti, 'Mwenenye era mubatize, buli omu ku mmwe, mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi byammwe. Era mulifuna ekirabo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu'."

Ebikolwa 22:16 – “... ‘Era kati olindirira ki?Golokoka obatize onaabe ebibi byo, ng’okoowoola erinnya lye’.”

E. Ennyonyola: Okubatizibwa kw’Abakristaayo kwe kunnyika mu mazzi mu linnya lya Yesu (olw’obuyinza bwa Yesu) okusonyiyibwa ebibi. Bulijjo kikulemberwa okukkiriza n’okwenenya.

F. Enjigiriza ezimu:

Okubatizibwa mu mazzi kyetaagisa okusobola okusonyiyibwa ebibi byo (Makko 16:16; Ebikolwa 2:38; 22:16)

Okubatizibwa kukkirizibwa ku muntu yekka akkiriza (Ebikolwa 8:37-8) .

Okubatizibwa kabonero akalaga okuziika, okunnyika mu mazzi. (Abaruumi 6:3-6)

Mu kubatizibwa, tusingira mu Kristo. (Abaggalatiya 3:27)

Abefeso 4:5 lugamba nti waliwo “okubatiza kumu kwokka”. Okubatiza kuno kubatizibwa mu mazzi, kubanga okubatizibwa n’Omwoyo kwali kwaliwo dda era tekyetaagisa kuddibwamu. Kyokka, okubatizibwa mu mazzi mu linnya lya Yesu, buli muntu lw’afuuka Omukristaayo, kweyongera okukolebwa.

X. Okubatiza n’Omwoyo Kyasuubizibwa Abatume Bokka?

Abamu bagamba nti “okubatiza Omwoyo Omutukuvu” kwasuubizibwa abatume bokka. “Okubatiza kw’Omwoyo” eri abantu bano kwe kuba nti omuntu afuna amaanyi okuva mu Mwoyo ng’okubudaabudibwa, okubikkulirwa, ebyamagero, n’ebirala Naye ebizibu n’endowooza eno bibaawo. Ekisooka, ebigambo “okubatizibwa kw’Omwoyo” tebiri mu Baibuli. Enkyusa zonna zirina “okubatizibwa n’Omwoyo” oba “okubatizibwa mu Mwoyo.” Si kubatiza Omwoyo gw’akola, wabula, kubatiza Mwoyo mw’akozesebwa. Mu bisuubizo by’endagaano enkadde, Omwoyo gwe gwandifukiddwa era kino kyandibadde kyeyolekera mu birabo eby’ekyamagero Omwoyo bye yandiwadde. Kirina okukuumibwa mu birowoozo kiki kye kyayibwa – tekyali birabo, wabula, Omwoyo. Ekisuubizo kyali Mwoyo so si birabo Omwoyo bye yandigabye oluvannyuma lw’okuyiibwa. Ebyamagero n’ebirabo byali byaweebwa dda nga okubatizibwa kuno tekunnabaawo, naye ebyasuubizibwa byaliwo ku lunaku olwo lwokka so si nga terunnabaawo. Okutuusa ku lunaku olwo, Omwoyo teyafukibwangako ku lw’abantu bonna, naye okuva ku lunaku olwo bonna basobola okufuna Omwoyo. Ebigambo bya Yesu mu Bikolwa 1:4-5 biraga nti ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe n’okubatiza n’Omwoyo byali kintu kimu. Abatume bwe baafuna Omwoyo mu Bikolwa 2, Peetero yagamba mu lunyiriri 16 nti obunnabbi bwa Yoweeri (ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe) bwali butuukirira. Kino kikkiriziganya n’ebigambo bya Yesu mu.Ebikolwa 1:4-5 – “Olumu, bwe yali alya nabo, n’abawa ekiragiro kino: ‘Temuva mu Yerusaalemi, naye mulinde ekirabo Kitange kye yasubiza, kye mwawulira nga njogera. Kubanga Yokaana yabatiza

n'amazzi, naye mu nnaku ntono mulibatizibwa n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu'." Peetero akkiriziganya ne Yokaana 7:39 era agamba bulungi nti ekisuubizo kyali kya kuyiwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu.

Ebikolwa 2:33– "Agulumiziddwa ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, afunye okuva eri Kitaffe Omwoyo Omutukuvu eyasuubizibwa era n'ayiwa ebyo bye mulaba ne muwulira kati" Peetero bw'agamba nti: "kino kye mulaba era kye muwulira", aba akozesa okwolesebwa kw'Omwoyo okulaga nti Omwoyo, mu butuufu, yafukibwa. Yesu yafuka Omwoyo nga bwe kyasuubizibwa okuva mu ndagaano enkadde. Yok.

Abamu ku abo abagamba nti ekisuubizo ky'okubatiza n'Omwoyo kyakolebwa abatume bokka bakakasa nti mu bitundu Yesu mw'ayogera ku nsonga eno, abatume bokka be baaliwo (okugeza, Ebikolwa 1:4-5). Naye Yesu bwe yayogera n'abatume, kino tekyakoma ku kisuubizo. Mu butuufu, bwe tutunuulira ebitundu byonna ebyogera ku kubatizibwa kuno, tulaba nti kino tekyali bwe kityo. Yokaana omubatiza bwe yali ayogera, yali tayogera na batume bokka wabula n'enkuyanja y'Abayudaaya abaali bagenda okubatizibwa ye. (Matayo 3:1-12 ne Lukka 3:15-16) Omutume Yokaana bwe yayogera ku kisuubizo (okubatiza n'Omwoyo) mu Yokaana 7:39, tekyakoma ku batume bokka. Ekisuubizo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume tekikoma ku bamu bokka, wabula kisuubizo eri abalokole bonna. Ensonga emu lwaki abamu balowooza nti kyali kitono eri nti tebategeera nti okubatizibwa n'Omwoyo si kugaba birabo (ex. ennimi) wadde ekintu eky'ekyamagero.

1. Omuntu abatizibwa atya n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu?

- A. \_\_\_ Kristo bwe yafuka Omwoyo Omutukuvu ku bantu bonna
- B. \_\_\_ Omuntu bwawulira, ategeera, Enjiri
- C. \_\_\_ Omuntu bw'awaayo obulamu bwe eri Kristo
- D. \_\_\_ Nga bannyikibwa mu linnya lya Yesu

2. Okubatizibwa n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kubaawo/kwabaawo ddi?

- A. \_\_\_ Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'akola ku muntu.
- B. \_\_\_ Buli muntu lw'akkiririza mu Kristo.
- C. \_\_\_ Omuntu bw'afa ekibi, n'aziikibwa okunnyika era Katonda n'azuukizibwa mu Kristo

D. \_\_\_\_ Ensi bwe yasooka okuwulira nti okusonyiyibwa ebibi kwaliwo olw'Okufa, Okuziikibwa, Okuzuukira n'okulinnya kwa Kristo.

3. Ani alina okutuuka ku Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyayibwa Kristo?

A. \_\_\_\_ Abatono bokka abaloneddwa

B \_\_\_\_ Abantu bonna abagondera omulanga gwa Kristo ogw'okununulibwa, obubaka bw'Enjiri.

4. Abantu bokka abawereddwa amaanyi ag'enjawulo okukola ebyamagero be babatizibwa n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu?

T. \_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_ .

5. Okubatiza okwogerwako mu buli Ndagaano Empya ey'okukyuka kwe:

A. \_\_\_\_ Okunnyika, okunnyika kwonna.

B. \_\_\_\_ Kikolebwa mu mazzi

C. \_\_\_\_ Kikolebwa omuntu

D. \_\_\_\_ Ekisuubizo

E. \_\_\_\_ Ekiragiro

F. \_\_\_\_ Byonna ebyo waggulu

G. \_\_\_\_ A, B ne C

H. \_\_\_\_ A, B, C ne D

I. \_\_\_\_ A, B, C ne E

## OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU MU BULAMU BW'OMUKRISTU

Essomo 5

Yesu bwe yafuka Omwoyo ku bantu bonna ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti, Omwoyo Omutukuvu yatandika obuweereza bwe mu bulamu bw'Abakristaayo. Abo bonna abakkiriza, ne beenenya era ne babatizibwa baafuna Omwoyo ng'ekirabo okuva eri Katonda. "Peetero n'addamu nti,

‘Mwenenye era mubatize, buli omu ku mmwe, mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw’okusonyiyibwa ebibi byammwe, era mujja kuweebwa ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.’” (Ebikolwa 2:38)

Kirabo ki eky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu ekyogerwako mu Bikolwa 2:38? Si ge maanyi ga kyamagero Pawulo ge yayogerako mu 1 Abakkolinso 12 era Yesu ge yasubiza mu Makko 16:17-20. Kino kyeyoleka bulungi kubanga ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bikolwa 2:38 kisuubizibwa "bonna" abaabatizibwa mu linnya lya Yesu (Ebikolwa 2:39, 5:32) naye kikakasibwa nti ebirabo eby’ekyamagero tebyaweebwa bonna abaabatizibwa. Era bonna abaabatizibwa mu mazzi tebaayogera mu nnimi, tebalagula oba okuwonya endwadde. N’olwekyo, ekirabo kino, eky’Ebikolwa 2:38, si kirabo kya kyamagero nga bwe kiri mu 1 Abakkolinso 12.

Ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ekisuubizibwa mu Bikolwa 2:38 kye kisuubizo ky’okubeerawo okw’omunda okw’Omwoyo wa Katonda mu bulamu bw’Abakristaayo. Omwoyo, aweebwa mu kubatiza kwaffe, atuwa obulamu obw’omwoyo obupya, n’okuzaalibwa obuggya, n’okubeera kwe okw’obuntu.

I. Omwoyo atuzza obuggya (atufuula okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri mu bulamu obuggya) oba atuzza obuggya. Kino kitundu ku kukyuka kwaffe.

Tito 3:5-6– “Yatulokola, si lwa butuukirivu bwe twakola, wabula olw’okusaasira kwe.Yatuwonya okuyita mu kunaaba okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri n’okuzza obuggya olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe yatufuka n’omutima omugabi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe.”

Yokaana 3:5– “Yesu n’addamu nti, ‘Mazima mbagamba nti tewali muntu ayinza kuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda okuggyako nga tazaalibwa mazzi n’omwoyo.’”

Abaruumi 6:1-6– “Kale tunaayogera ki? Tugenda mu maaso n’okwonoona ekisa kyeyongera?N’akatonol!Twafiira kibi, tuyinza tutya okukibeeramu?Oba temumanyi nti ffenna abaabatizibwa mu Kristo Yesu twabatizibwa mu kufa kwe?N’olwekyo twaziikibwa wamu naye okuyita mu kubatizibwa mu kufa tusobole, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa okuva mu bafu olw’ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tusobole okuba abalamu omuggya obulamu bwe tuba nga tuli wamu naye bwe tutyo mu kufa kwe, mazima naffe tujja kugattibwa naye mu kuzuukira kwe Kubanga tukimanyi nti omuntu waffe ow’edda yakomererwa naye omubiri gw’ekibi guleme kuggwaawo, tuleme kuddamu kubeera baddu ba kibi.”

Ebyawandiikibwa bino biraga engeri omuntu gy'akomerera obulamu bwe obw'ekibi obw'edda. Oluvannyuma lw'okufa kuno aziikibwa mu kunnyika n'azuukizibwa okuva mu mazzi entaana y'okubatiza nga kuwa obulamu obuggya (okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri) n'okugattibwa ne Kristo mu Mubiri gwe, Ekkanisa.

II.Omwoyo abeera mu oba abeera mu Bakristaayo, kinnoomu.

A. Yesu yasubiza kino.

Yokaana 7:37-39– “Ku lunaku olusembayo era olusinga obukulu olw'Embaga, Yesu yayimirira n'agamba mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka nti, 'Omuntu yenna bw'aba alina ennyonta ajje gye ndi anywe. Buli anzikiriza, ng'Ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba, emigga gy'amazzi amalamu gijja kukulukuta okuva munda mu ye.” Mu kino yali ategeeza Omwoyo, abo abaamukkirizaamu gwe baali bagenda okufuna oluvannyuma Omwoyo gwe yali tannaweebwa [okuyiibwa], kubanga Yesu yali tannaba kugulumizibwa.”

Yokaana 14:16-20– “Era ndisaba Kitange, era ajja kubawa Omuwabuzi omulala abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna, Omwoyo ow'amazima. Ensi teyinza kumukkiriza, kubanga temulaba wadde okumumanyi. Naye mmwe mumumanyi, kubanga abeera naawe era ajja kuba mu mmwe. Sijja kubaleka nga bamulekwa, ndijja gye muli. Mu bbanga ttono, ensi tegenda kuddamu kundaba, naye nammwe mujja kundaba. Kubanga ndi mulamu, nammwe mujja kulaba kubeera.”

B. Ekiisubizo kino kyatuukirira.

Ebikolwa 2:38-41– “Peetero n'addamu nti, 'Mwenenye era mubatize, buli omu ku mmwe, mu linnya Iya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi byammwe. Era mujja kufuna ekirabo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Ekiisubizo kiri eri mmwe n'abaana bammwe n'eri bonna abali ewala-eri bonna Mukama Katonda waffe b'anaayita.' Yabalabula n'ebigambo ebirala bingi era n'abeegayirira nti, 'Mwewonye okuva ku mulembe guno ogwonooneka.' Abo abaakiriza obubaka bwe baabatizibwa, era ku lunaku olwo ne bongerwako abantu nga enkumi ssatu.”

Ebikolwa 5:32– “Ffe tuli bajulirwa b'ebintu bino, era n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu Katonda gwe yawa abo abamugondera.”

Abaruumi 8:9-11– “Naye ggwe tofugibwa butonde bwa kibi wabula Omwoyo, singa Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu ggwe. Era omuntu yenna bw'aba nga talina Mwoyo wa Kristo, si wa Kristo.Naye Kristo bw'aba mu ggwe, omubiri gwo guba mufu olw'ekibi, naye omwoyo gwo guba mulamu olw'obutuukirivu. Era singa Omwoyo w'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu okuva mu bafu aba abeera mu ggwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye aliwa obulamu eri emibiri gyammwe egifa olw'Omwoyo we, abeera mu mmwe.”

Abaggalatiya 3:2-5– “Njagala okuyigirako ekintu kimu kyokka: Mwafuna Omwoyo nga mukwata amateeka, oba nga mukkiriza ebyo bye wawulira? Oli musirusiru nnyo? Oluvannyuma

Iw'okutandika n'Omwoyo, kati ogezaako okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa kyo olw'okufuba kw'omuntu? Obonaabona nnyo ku bwereere-bwe kiba nga ddala kyali kya bwereere? Katonda akuwa Omwoyo we n'akola ebyamagero mu mmwe kubanga mukwata amateeka, oba kubanga mukkiriza kiki wawulidde?"

Abaggalatiya 3:26-29– “Mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw'okukkiriza Kristo Yesu, kubanga mwenna ababatizibwa mu Kristo mwambadde Kristo. Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, omuddu wadde ow'eddembe, omusajja wadde omukazi, kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu. Bwe muli ba Kristo, kale muli z zadde Iya Ibulayimu, era muli basika ng'ekisuubizo bwe kyali.”

Abaggalatiya 4:5-6– “Olw'okuba muli baana, Katonda yatuma Omwoyo w'Omwana we mu mitima gyaffe, Omwoyo akoowoola nti, 'Abba, Kitaffe.' Kale tokyali muddu, wabula omwana;

1 Abakkolinso 6:19-20– “Temumanyi ng'omubiri gwammwe yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu, ali mu mmwe, gwe mwafuna okuva eri Katonda?”

1 Abasessaloniika 4:7-8– “Kubanga Katonda teyatuyita kubeera balongoofu, wabula okubeera n'obulamu obutukuvu. N'olwekyo, agaana okuyigiriza kuno tagaana muntu wabula Katonda akuwa Omwoyo we Omutukuvu.”

C. Okubeerawo kwe mu ffe kabonero ka Katonda (sitampu ye oba akabonero ke ak'okusiima n'obwannanyini). Kino kituwa obukuumi.

Abeefeso 1:13– “Nammwe mwayingizibwa mu Kristo bwe mwawulira ekigambo eky'amazima, enjiri ey'obulokozi bwammwe: Bwe mwakkiriza, mwateekebwako akabonero mu ye, Omwoyo Omutukuvu eyasuubizibwa.”

Abeefeso 4:30– “Era temunakuwaza Mwoyo Mutukuvu wa Katonda, gwe mwassibwako akabonero ku lunaku olw'okununulibwa.”

2 Abakkolinso 1:21-22– “Kaakano Katonda y'atunyweza naawe mu Kristo. Yatufuka amafuta, n'atuteekako akabonero k'obwannanyini, n'ateeka Omwoyo we mu mitima gyaffe ng'ekitereke, n'akakasa ebigenda okujja.” Omwoyo tatussaako akabonero; wabula, Kitaffe atussaako akabonero n'Omwoyo. Omwoyo ye sitampu oba akabonero akalaga nti tuli ba Katonda. Tumanya tutya nti tuteekeddwako sitampu? Katonda yagamba nti tuli!

1 Yokaana 4:10-13– “Mikwano gyaffe, okuva Katonda bwe yatwagala, naffe tusaanidde okwagalana. Tewali muntu yenna alabye Katonda, naye bwe twagalana, Katonda abeera mu ffe era okwagalana kwe kutuukirizibwa mu ffe. Tumanyi nga tubeera mu ye era ye mu ffe, kubanga yatuwa ku Mwoyo we.”

D. Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Katonda gwe yawa Omukristaayo, gwe munyiikivu mu busika bwaffe. Kino kituwa essuubi. “Earnest” eno ye ssente ezisookerwako, eziweebwa ng’omusingo nti omukisa gwonna gujja kuweebwa. Kwe musingo nti olunaku lumu tujja kufuna ekitiibwa kye.

Abefeso 1:14– “Ayo ye tterekero ekakasa obusika bwaffe okutuusa ku kununulibwa kw’abo abalina Katonda-okutenderezewa ekitiibwa kye.”

2 Abakkolinso 1:22– “Yatufukako amafuta, n’atuteekako akabonero ke ak’obwannannyini, n’ateeka Omwoyo we mu mitima gyaffe ng’ekitereke, ng’akakasa ebigenda okujja.”

2 Abakkolinso 5:5– “Kaakano Katonda ye yatutonda olw’ekigendererwa kino kyennyini n’atuwa Omwoyo ng’ekitereke, ng’akakasa ebigenda okujja.”

III. Atunyweza n’amaanyi mu muntu ow’omunda.

Abefeso 3:16– “Nsaba mu bugagga bwe obw’ekitiibwa akunyweze n’amaanyi okuyita mu Mwoyo we mu bulamu bwo obw’omunda.”

IV. Atuzzaamu amaanyi.

Ebikolwa 9:31– “Awo ekanisa yonna mu Buyudaaya, Ggaliraaya ne Samaliya n’enyumirwa ekiseera eky’emirembe. N’enywezebwa; era n’ekubirizibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne yeeyongera obungi, ng’ebeera mu kutya Mukama.”

V. Atukyusa mu kifaananyi kya Kristo.

Nga abeera mu ffe, Omwoyo atukyusa mu kifaananyi, ekifaananyi, ekya Katonda era n’avaamu ebibala bye mu ffe: okwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu, obulungi, okukkiriza, obuwombeefu n’okwefuga mu ffe.

2 Abakkolinso 3:18– “Naffe, amaaso agatali gabikkiddwa ffenna ayoleka ekitiibwa kya Mukama, tukyusibwa ne tufuuka ekifaananyi kye n’ekitiibwa ekyeyongera buli kiseera, ekiva eri Mukama, oyo ye Mwoyo.”

Abaggalatiya 5:22-23– “Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu n’okwefuga, ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali mateeka.”

A. Okwagala: Kuva mu Mwoyo.

Abantu bangi balowooza nti okwagala kwe kuwulira oba enneewulira omuntu gy'awulira eri omuntu. Naye okwagala ekibala ky'Omwoyo si nneewulira oba kuwulira, kubanga tosobola kulagira mpulira era ffe tulagirwa okwagala. Okwagala kitegeeza okukola ekituufu. Kwe kukola (etteeka lya zaabu). Matayo 7:12 – “Kale mu buli kimu, mukole abalala nga bwe mwagala babakole, kubanga kino kye kifunza Amateeka ne Bannabbi.” Omuyigirizwa wa Kristo asobola okuba n'okwagala okw'ekika kino mu bulamu bwe. Asobola okwagala Katonda n'omutima gwe gwonna era n'abalabe be. Asobola okukikola kubanga Katonda akiragira era Omwoyo we Omutukuvu abeera mu mubiri gwe asobole okuvaamu ebibala by'Omwoyo eby'okwagala. Engeri ennungi ey'okunnyonyola omukwano kwe kusoma omukwano kye gukola.

Abaruumi 5:5– “Essubi teritumalamu maanyi, kubanga Katonda yafuka okwagala kwe mu mitima gyaffe olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe yatuwa.”

1 Abakkolinso 13:4-7– “Okwagala kugumiikiriza, okwagala kwa kisa. Tekukwatirwa buggya, tekwenyumiriza, tekyenyumirizaamu. Tekulina mpisa, tekwenonyeza, tekunyiiga mangu, tekukuuma likoda ya bibi. Okwagala tekusanyukira bubi wabula kusanyukira n'amazima. Bulijjo kukuuma, bulijjo kwesiga, bulijjo kusuubira, bulijjo kugumiikiriza.”

B. ESSANYU: Kiva mu Mwoyo.

Essanyu liva mu kumanya obumala bw'amaanyi ga Katonda. Omulimu gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kwe kuwa abakkiriza essanyu Kristo lye yabawa.

Ebikolwa 13:52– “Abayigirizwa ne bajjula essanyu n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

1 Abasessaloniika 1:6– “Mwafuuka abakoppa ffe ne Mukama waffe, wadde nga mwabonaabona nnyo, mwayaniriza obubaka n'essanyu eryaweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

C. EMIREMBE: Kiva mu Mwoyo. Kwe bukuumi obw'okubeera omuwanguzi bulijjo mu Katonda.

Abaruumi 14:17– “Kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda si nsonga ya kulya na kunywa, wabula butuukirivu, emirembe n'essanyu mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu.”

Abafiripi 4:5-7– “Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda, egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.”

Abaruumi 8:37– “Nedda, mu bintu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw'oyo eyatwagala.”

Yesu yasubiza nti, “Nkuwa emirembe gyange” (Yokaana 14:27). Ekibala kino eky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu tekisinziira ku mbeera z’obulamu buno kubanga “emirembe gya Katonda” egyaweewwa Omwoyo wa Katonda.

D. OBUGUMIRIZI: Kwe kukozeza okusonyiwa. Kwe kulaga okugumiikiriza n’obugumiikiriza ng’abalala bakola obutali bwenkanya. Kwe kugumiikiriza wansi w’okunyigirizibwa kw’okunyiiga. Mu Mwoyo Mutukuvu yekka mwe tusobola okutuukiriza amateeka agasukka okusonyiwa. Omwoyo asobola okutuwa obugumiikiriza Katonda bw’alina eri abantu aboononyi.

Abaruumi 2:4– “Oba mulaga okunyooma obugagga bw’ekisa kye, okugumiikiriza n’obugumiikiriza, nga tomanyi nti ekisa kya Katonda kikutwala mu kwenenya?”

Abaruumi 9:22– “Ate singa Katonda, bwe yasalawo okulaga obusungu bwe n’okumanyisa amaanyi ge, n’agumira n’obugumiikiriza bungi ebintu eby’obusungu bwe ebyategekebwa okuzikirizibwa?”

E. Ekisa: Kwe kwagala okukola ebirungi so si kutuusa bulabe ku balala. Kwe kwagala mu bikolwa. Engeri ennungi ey’okusanyusa Katonda kwe kuba n’ekisa eri abaana be abalala.

F. OBULUNGI: Engeri eno eyawukana ku kisa ng’ebigendererwa bwe byawukana ku bikolwa. Obulungi bwe kigendererwa, obulungi kye kikolwa. Okubeera omulungi kwe kwegezaamu ekirungi.

Matayo 25:34-36– “Awo Kabaka ajja kugamba abali ku ddyo we nti, ‘Mujje mmwe abaweereddwa omukisa Kitange, mutwale obusika bwammwe, obwakabaka obwabategekede okuva ensi lwe yatondebwa. Kubanga enjala nnaluma ne mumpa eky’okulya, ennyonta yanzita ne mumpa eky’okunywa, nali mugenyi ne mumpita okuyingira, nnali nneetaaga engoye era mmwe mwambaza, nali mulwadde naawe yandabirira, nnali mu kkomera n’ojja okunkyalira.’”

Obulungi kwe kwagala mu bikolwa eby’obulungi eri abalala. Peetero yagamba nti Yesu yatambulatambula ng’akola ebirungi. Balunabba yali musajja mulungi, ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’okukkiriza (Ebikolwa 11:24 – “Yali muntu mulungi, ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’okukkiriza, era abantu bangi nnyo ne baleetebwa eri Mukama”). Singa Abakristaayo bangi balina ekibala kino eky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, wandibaddewo abantu bangi abakusiddwa okudda mu Kristo.

G. OBWESIGIBWA: Kitegeeza okuba omwesigwa, asaanira, eyeesigika, eyeesigika. Ebintu bitono mu bulamu bw'Ekikristaayo ebikulu okusinga okubeera omwesigwa. Omuweereza omwesigwa Katonda ajja kumuwa empeera. Mu bufunze, obwesigwa kitegeeza okujjula okukkiriza okutuusa ku nkomerero. Yesu kye kyokulabirako kyaffe eky'obwesigwa.

1 Abakkolinso 4:2– “Kati kyetaagisa abo abawereddwa obwesige okuba abeesigwa.”

Matayo 25:23– “Mukama we n'amuddamu nti, 'Okoze bulungi, omuddu omulungi era omwesigwa! Obadde mwesigwa n'ebintu ebitonotono, nja kukuteeka mu buvunaanyizibwa ku bintu bingi. Jjangu ogabane essanyu lya mukama wo!”

Abebbulaniya 3:1-4– “N'olwekyo, ab'oluganda abatukuvu, abeetaba mu kuyitibwa okw'omu ggulu, muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku Yesu omutume era kabona asinga obukulu gwe twatula: Yali mwesigwa eri oyo eyamulonda, nga Musa bwe yali omwesigwa mu nnyumba ya Katonda yonna. Yesu asangiddwa ng'agwanidde ekitiibwa okusinga Musa, ng'omuzimbi w'ennyumba bw'alina ekitiibwa ekisinga ennyumba yennyini.”

H. OBUGAVU: Kitegeeza “okubeera wansi w'obuyinza bwa Katonda.” Obukkakkamu si bunafu, wabula maanyi agafugibwa Katonda. Musa kyakulabirako kya buwombeefu' (Okubala 12:3) Abayonaani baakozesanga ekigambo obukkakkamu okutegeeza ensolo efumbiddwa, eyatendekebwa okugondera ebiragiyo. Omukristaayo alina ekibala kino eky'Omwoyo atendekebwa okugondera ebiragiyo bya Katonda, awatali kwemulugunya.

I. OKWEFUGA: Tetusobola kugondera Katonda awatali kukangavvulwa. Mu 1 Abakkolinso 9:25 tulaba ekyokulabirako ky'empisa eno ennungi - “Buli avuganya mu mizannyo agenda mu kutendekebwa okukakali. Bakikola okufuna engule etajja kuwangaala; naye ffe tukikola okufuna engule egenda okuwangaala emirembe gyonna” Okwefuga, okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, kiyamba Omukristaayo okukomerera omusajja omukadde, n'emize gyayo egy'edda, omuntu omuggya asobole okuzuukizibwa mu buggya obwa obulamu.

Newankubadde ekitundu kino mu Abaggalatiya kyogera ku bibala by'Omwoyo, tulina omulimu gwe tulina okukola mu nkulaakulana yaakyo. Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe kwe kukola ku mabbali g'Omwoyo. Omwoyo akola atya? Akola ng'ayita mu Kigambo era atuwolereza. Abaggalatiya 5 kitegeeza nti nga bwe tuwuliriza Ekigambo ekilunhamizibwa Omwoyo era ne tutambulira mu biragiyo bye, engeri eno ekulaakulanyizibwa munda mu myoyo gyaffe.

1 Peetero 1:5-8– “Bwe bakuumbwa amaanyi ga Katonda olw'okukkiriza okutuusa ku kujja kw'obulokozi obwetegefu okubikkulwa mu kiseera eky'enkomerero. Mu kino mwe musanyukira nnyo, newankubadde kati okumala akaseera katono muyinza okuba nga mulina okubonyaabonyezebwa mu kugezesebwa okwa buli ngeri. Bino bize okukkiriza kwammwe-

okusinga zaabu, okusaanawo ne bwe kulongoosebwa omuliro-okukakasibwa nti kwa nnamaddala era kuyinza okuvaamu ettendo, ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa nga Yesu Kristo abikkuliddwa, newakubadde nga temumulabye, newaakubadde nga temumulaba kaakano, mukkiririzaamu ne mujjula essanyu eritayinza kwogerwako era ery'ekitiibwa."

Tukimanyi nti atukyusa mu kifaananyi kya Yesu nga bwe tufumiitiriza ku kitiibwa kya Kristo nga mu ndabirwamu.

2 Abakkolinso 3:18– "Naffe, amaaso agatali gabikkiddwa ffenna ayoleka ekitiibwa kya Mukama, tukyusibwa ne tufuuka ekifaananyi kye n'ekitiibwa ekyeyongera buli kiseera, ekiva eri Mukama, oyo ye Mwoyo."

VI. Atuyamba okukula mu by'omwoyo.

Abaruumi 8: – "1N'olwekyo, kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, 2 kubanga mu Kristo Yesu etteeka ly'Omwoyo ow'obulamu lyansumulula okuva mu mateeka g'ekibi n'okufa tusobole okutuukirira mu bujuvu ebyetaago by'amateeka ebituukirivu, abatabeera mu butonde bw'ekibi wabula ng'Omwoyo bwe guli.

"5 Abo abawangaalira mu butonde obw'ekibi, ebirowoozo byabwe babiteeka ku ekyo obutonde obwo bwe bwagala, naye abo ababeera mu mbeera n'Omwoyo, ebirowoozo byabwe babiteeka ku ekyo Omwoyo ky'ayagala olw'obutonde obw'ekibi tayinza kusanyusa Katonda.

"9 Naye mmwe temufugibwa butonde bwa kibi wabula Omwoyo, Omwoyo wa Katonda bw'aba abeera mu mmwe.N'omuntu yenna bw'aba nga talina Mwoyo wa Kristo, si wa Kristo n'abafu bajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa obulamu olw'Omwoyo we, abeera mu mmwe.

"12 Noolwekyo ab'oluganda, tulina obuvunaanyizibwa-naye si eri obutonde bw'ekibi, okubeera nga bwe buli okutya, naye mwafuna Omwoyo ogw'obutabani Era ku lulwe tukaaba nti, 'Abba, Kitange.' 16 Omwoyo yennyini atuwa obujulirwa n'omwoyo gwaffe nti tuli baana ba Katonda 17 Kale bwe tuli abaana, kale tuli basika ba Katonda era tuli basika wa Kristo, bwe tuba nga ddala tuli mu kubonaabona kwe tulyoke tugabire mu kitiibwa kye.

"18 Ntunuulidde ng'okubonaabona kwaffe mu kiseera kino tekusaana kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe okuvunda ne kuleetebwa mu ddembe ery'ekitiibwa ery'abaana ba Katonda.

"22 Tukimanyi ng'ebitonde byonna bisinda nga bwe biba mu bulumi bw'okuzaala okutuukira ddala mu kiseera kino essubi ly'alina edda?

“26 Mu ngeri y’emu, Omwoyo atuyamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Ffe tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusabira, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n’okusinda ebigambo tebiyinza kwogera.

“28 Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera ebirungi by’abo abamwagala, abaayitiddwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

A. Kiki ekituuka ku muntu atalina Mwoyo?

1. Ali wansi w’etteeka ly’Ekibi; kwe kugamba, wansi w’obuyinza bw’ekibi era taja kusobola kweyamba. Atambula ng’ayolekera okuzikirizibwa. (olunyiriri 2 era n’Abaggalatiya 5:17)
2. Tasobola kugondera mateeka. Obunafu bw’obutonde bwaffe, obulumwa ekibi, tebusobola kukola Katonda ky’ayagala tukole. Ebibi byonna. (olunyiriri 3)
3. Ali mu nteekateeka ya kufa. Ng’omulambo bwe guvunda, n’omuntu atalina Mwoyo bw’avunda. Alina okwegomba eri ekibi (olunyiriri 5) era atambula okusenziira ku misingi gy’ekibi (v4). Enkomerero ye kwe kufa. (olunyiriri 6) .
4. Ali mu lutalo ne Katonda. Ka kibe nti akola ki, obulamu bwe buli kiseera bunyiiza Katonda. (olunyiriri 7) .

Tasobola kukola bikolwa birungi olw’ebigendererwa n’enkola entuufu. (olunyiriri 8) .

6. Ali mulamu olw’okufa okutaggwaawo. Alowooza nti ddala mulamu naye yetta, emirembe gyonna. (olunyiriri 13)

7. Talokoka era si wa Katonda. Omuntu bw’aba talina Mwoyo ng’akabonero k’obwannannyini bwa Katonda, aba tabeera wa Katonda. (olunyiriri 9) .

B. Kiki ekibaawo ng’omuntu alina Omwoyo?

1. Tewali kuvumirira. Tusonyiyibwa Kristo. Tusimattuka enzirikanya embi ey’ekibi era tusobola okubeera wansi w’etteeka eddala, etteeka ly’Omwoyo nga lye nsibuko y’obulamu obw’amazima. (olunyiriri 1-2)
2. Tuli ba ddembe okuva mu buddu bwa sitaani. Kristo yawangula era n’avumirira ekibi. Tuli ba ddembe okuva ku musingi gw’ekibi ogukola mu ffe, ogutufuula abaddu. (olunyiriri 2-3; 2 Abakkolinso 3:17; Abaggalatiya 5:13).
3. Tusobola okugondera Katonda. Nga tetunnakyuka, twali tetusobola kugondera Katonda. Kati, n’Omwoyo kisoboka era kiragiro. (olunyiriri 4 era n’Abaggalatiya 5:16).
4. Tuli wansi w’okufugibwa n’okufugibwa Omwoyo. “Okusenziira ku Mwoyo” kiwa endowooza nti engeri gye tubeera mu bulamu kati Mwoyo Mutukuvu. (olunyiriri 4) .

5. Tuli mu nteekateeka ya kukula. Tutandika nga twesembereza ebintu by'Omwoyo. Nga tweyongera mu kkubo lino twesanga nga tweyongera okugoberera Omwoyo. (olunyiriri 5-6)

6. Tusobola okusanyusa Katonda. Wadde nga tulina ekibi, omwoyo gwaffe gubeera mu kusonyiyibwa kwa Katonda. Wadde nga tufudde, emibiri gyaffe gijja kuzuukizibwa Omwoyo. (olunyiriri 10-11)

C. Okola otya ng'omuntu alina Omwoyo?

1. Togamba nti tuwalirizibwa okukola ekibi. Tewali n'omu ku ffe asaanidde kwonoona. Kati tusobola, olw'Omwoyo, okugondera Katonda. (olunyiriri 12)

2. Teeka self n'ekibi ekiri mu ffe. Yesu yagamba nti ekkubo erigenda mu bulamu kwe kufa (Makko 8.35; Yokaana 12.25). Tukoze Omwoyo okutta obutonde bwaffe obw'ekibi, era tubeere ku Iwa Kristo. "Eddagala eritta ebiwuka" lyokka eritta omubiri ye Mwoyo Mutukuvu. (olunyiriri 13)

3. Kiriza okulungamizibwa Omwoyo; kwe kugamba, okugondera Katonda Kitaffe olw'okusiima n'okwagala Oyo eyasonyiwa ebibi byaffe. (olunyiriri 14-17)

Wesige Katonda. Kye tutasobola kukola, Katonda asobola. Bwe tubulwa ebigambo by'okusaba, Katonda stills knows all. Mubeere n'okukkiriza era tewali buzibu butayinza kuvvuunukibwa (olunyiriri 26-27).

VII. Okubeerawo kw'Omwoyo kutukubiriza okugenda mu bulamu obutukuvu.

1 Abakkolinso 6:19-20 – "Temumanyi ng'omubiri gwammwe yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu, ali mu mmwe, gwe mwafuna okuva eri Katonda?"

VIII. Eddembe lijja era enkola y'amateeka efuluma nga tulungamizibwa Omwoyo Abaggalatiya 5:18. Tusumululwa okuva mu kugezaako okutaliimu nsa okuweebwa obutuukirivu mu mateeka era tufuna amaanyi ag'okugondera Katonda.

Abaggalatiya 5:18 – "Naye bwe mukulemberwa Omwoyo, temuli wansi wa mateeka."

IX. Tunyumirwa embeera eyamba okukula mu by'omwoyo.

Abaruumi 14:17 – "Kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda si nsonga ya kulya na kunywa, wabula butuukirivu, emirembe n'essanyu mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu."

A. Tusaba mu Mwoyo.

Abefeso 6:18 – “Musabe mu Mwoyo buli kiseera ng’osaba n’okusaba okwa buli ngeri.

B. Twagalana mu Mwoyo.

Abakkolosaayi 1:8 – “Era eyatubuulira okwagala kwammwe mu Mwoyo.”

C. Tusanyuka ne mu kubonaabona.

1 Abasessaloniika 1:6 – “Mwatukoppa ne Mukama waffe, wadde nga mwabonaabona nnyo, mwayaniriza obubaka n’essanyu eryaweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

D. Tusinza mu Mwoyo.

Abafiripi 3:3 – “Kubanga ffe abakomole, ffe abasinza Omwoyo wa Katonda, abeenyumiriza mu Kristo Yesu, abateesiga mubiri.”

1. Kiki Yesu kye yafuka ku bantu bonna ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti?

A. \_\_\_ Okusonyiwa buli muntu

B. \_\_\_ Omwoyo Omutukuvu

C. \_\_\_ Amaanyi eri buli muntu okukola ebyamagero

2. Omwoyo Omutukuvu atandika ddi okubeera mu muntu?

A. \_\_\_ Okuzaalibwa

B. \_\_\_ Okufa

C. \_\_\_ Oluvannyuma lw’okufa kwabwe mu kibi, okuziikibwa n’okuzuukira, okubatizibwa mu Kristo.

3. Omuntu ali mu Kristo bw’akkiriza, Omwoyo Omutukuvu ajja kubakyusa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

4. Kiki ekitali kibala kya Mwoyo?

A. \_\_\_ Okwagala

B. \_\_\_ Essanyu

C. \_\_\_ Emirembe

D. \_\_\_ Obugumiikiriza

- E. \_\_\_ Ekisa
- F. \_\_\_ Obutaba na kibi
- G. \_ . \_ Obulungi
- H. \_\_\_ Obwesigwa
- I. \_\_\_ Obukkakkamu
- J. \_\_\_ Okwefuga

5. Omukristaayo, ali mu Kristo, asobola okuwangaala okusenziira ku butonde obw'ekibi?

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

#### EBIBI KU MWOYO OMUTUKUVU WA KATONDA

Essomo 6

Omwoyo wa Katonda Omutukuvu, ekigambo kya Mukama gwe yayita gye tuli era Katonda Kitaffe ne Katonda Omwana gwe bayita mu ffe, muntu. Kisoboka okumwonoona, nga bwe kisoboka okuyonoona Kitaffe n'Omwana. Ekibi ekimu ekitongole (okuvvoola) kitera okuyitibwa "ekibi ekitasonyiyibwa".

#### KISOBOLA OKUVUMA (OKWOGERA) OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU

Matayo 12:31-32– "Era bwentyo bwe mbagamba nti, buli kibi n'okuvvoola abantu binaasonyiyibwa, naye okuvvoola Omwoyo tekujja kusonyiyibwa. Buli ayogera ekigambo ku Omwana w'Omntu ajja kusonyiyibwa, naye buli ayogera okumenya Omwoyo Omutukuvu tajja kusonyiyibwa, wadde mu mulembe guno oba mu mulembe ogujja."

Makko 3:29– "Naye buli avvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu tasonyiyibwa emirembe n'emirembe, alina omusango gw'ekibi ekitaggwaawo."

Kiki kye kivvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu? Ebitundu byokka ebikozesa ekigambo kino bye bino: Makko 3:20-30 ne Matayo 12.22-32. Mu bifo byombi Yesu yali alabula Abafalisaayo n'Abawandiisi ku butakkiriza bwabwe obwabaleetera okussa ebyamagero bya Yesu (ebyakolebwa n'amaanyi g'Omworo Omutukuvu) ku badayimooni. Makko 3:29-30 eraga nti ensonga lwaki Yesu yalabula yali ekwatagana n'okukakasa kw'abawandiisi. N'olwekyo, tusobola okugamba nti:

A. Okuvvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu kyali kibi eky'okussa mu bugenderevu ebikolwa by'Omwoyo, ebyakolebwa okuvaamu okukkiriza mu Kristo, ku badayimooni, okulemesa omuntu ng'oyo okujja mu kukkiriza.

B. Kibi ekitasonyiyibwa kubanga omuntu ng'oyo taja kujja kukkiriza mu Kristo gye bayinza okusanga okusonyiyibwa.

C. Si bantu abalina okubuusabuusa abakoze ekibi kino wabula omuntu atayagala kumanya Katonda.

D. "Ekibi" kino tekirina kwenkanankana na Ebikolwa 5:1-11; Abebbulaniya 6:4-6 ne 1 Yokaana 5.16-17. Okufaanagana okumu kuliwo okuva ebitundu bino bwe byogera ku kugaana Kristo n'Enjiri mu bugenderevu. Naye era, mu nsonga y'enjiri, okuvvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu kwali kussa maanyi ga byamagero bya Yesu ku badayimooni so si Mwoyo Mutukuvu.

#### KISOBOKA OKUVUMA OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU

Abebbulaniya 10:26-29– "Bwe tugenda mu maaso n'okwonoona mu bugenderevu nga tumaze okufuna okumanya amazima, tewali ssaddaaka ya bibi esigaddewo, wabula okusuubira okw'entiisa kwokka okw'omusango n'omuliro ogw'amaanyi ogujja okuzikiriza abalabe ba Katonda. Omuntu yenna eyagaana amateeka ga Musa yafa awatali kusaasira ku bujulizi bw'abajulizi babiri oba basatu. Olowooza omuntu agwanidde okuba omukambwe ennyo abonereza ani alinnye Omwana wa Katonda wansi w'ebigere, eyatwala omusaayi gw'endagaano eyamutukuza ng'ekintu ekitali kitukuvu, era ani avumye Omwoyo ow'ekisa?"

Ekibi kino kyakolebwa Abayudaaya abaava mu kukkiriza oluvannyuma lw'okufuuka abayigirizwa ba Kristo.

#### KISOBOKA OKUZIKIRA OMULIRO GW'OMWOYO

1 Abasessaloniika 5:19 ( B ) "Tozikiza muliro gwa Mwoyo."

Kino kye kibi eky'obutatwala mulimu gwa Mwoyo mu bulamu bwo ng'ekikulu. Omwoyo bw'akuwa ekirabo, obuweereza oba omulimu mu mubiri gwa Kristo naye nga togukozesa oba

togukola, oba ozikiza Omwoyo ayagala okukola mu bulamu bwo. Bw'omugamba obutasalako nti "Nedda" omuliro gw'Omwoyo guba guzikizibwa.

#### KISOBOKA OKUNAAKO OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU

Abeefeso 4:25-30– Ng'ayogera n'abo abali mu Kristo abalina Omwoyo Omutukuvu abeera mu bo, Pawulo yagamba nti "25N'olwekyo buli omu ku mmwe alina okuggyawo eby'obulimba n'ayogera ne munne amazima, kubanga ffenna tuli bitundu by'omubiri gumu ekiseera ekiwanvu, naye atekwa okukola, ng'akola ekintu eky'omugaso n'emikono gye, alyoke abeere n'eky'okugabana n'abo abali mu bwetaavu, 29 Temulekanga kuva mu kamwa kammwe, wabula ebyo byokka ebiyamba okuzimba abalala ng'ebyetaago byabwe bwe biri, bisobole okuganyula abo abawuliriza 30 Era temunakuwaza Mwoyo Mutukuvu, gwe mwassibwako akabonero ku lunaku olw'okununulibwa."

Kino tusobola okukikola nga:

Olulimi olutali lulongoofu (olunyiriri 25 "N'olwekyo buli omu ku mmwe alekere awo eby'obulimba n'ayogera ne munne mu mazima, kubanga ffenna tuli bitundu bya mubiri gumu" n'olunyiriri 29 "Temulekanga bigambo bitali bituufu kuva mu kamwa kammwe, wabula ebyo byokka ebiyamba okuzimba abalala okusenziira ku byetaago byabwe, bisobole okuganyula abo abawuliriza").

Mu bigambo eby'obusungu eri abalala (olunyiriri 26 "Mu busungu bwammwe temuyonoona: Toleka njuba kugwa nga mukyali mu busungu").

Mu bunyazi n'obugayaavu (olunyiriri 28 "Abadde abba takyalina kubba, wabula alina okukola, ng'akola ekintu eky'omugaso n'emikono gye, alyoke abeere n'eky'okugabana n'abo abali mu bwetaavu.") Ebintu ebitonotono biba bikulu. Jjukira nti Ye munnafe ow'olubeerera.

#### KISOBOKA OKULIMBA N'OKUGEMESA OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU

Ebikolwa 5:3– "Awo Peetero n'agamba nti, 'Ananiya, kiva kitya Sitaani n'ajjuza omutima gwo n'olimba Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'otereka ezimu ku ssente ze wafuna olw'ensi?'"

Ebikolwa 5:9– “Peetero n’amugamba nti, ‘Oyinza otya okukkiriza okugezesa Omwoyo wa Mukama? Laba, ebigere by’abasajja abaaziika bba wo biri ku mulyango, era nabo bajja kukutwala ebweru’.”

#### KISOBOKA OKUZIYIZA OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU

Abantu bwe bawakanya ekigambo kya Katonda ekiweebwa nga bayita mu bantu abaalunjamizibwa Omwoyo, baziyiza Omwoyo.

Ebikolwa 7:51– “Mmwe abantu ab’ensingo enkakanyavu, abalina emitima n’amatu agatakomole!Muli nga bajjajammwe: bulijjo muziyiza Omwoyo Omutukuvu!”

#### KISOBOKA OKWEJEKA OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU

Zabbuli 106:33– “Kubanga bajeemera Omwoyo wa Katonda era ebigambo eby’amangu ne biva ku mimwa gya Musa.” Okugaana okugondera kuba bujeemu.

#### KISOBOKA OKUVUGANYA OMWOYO

1 Abakkolinso 6:19– “Temumanyi ng’omubiri gwammwe yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu, ali mu mmwe, gwe mwafuna okuva eri Katonda?”

1. Okuvvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu kwe kuteesa okussa ebikolwa by’Omwoyo Omutukuvu ku badayimooni.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

2. Omukristaayo asobola okweyongera okwonoona mu bugenderevu oluvannyuma lw’okufuna okumanya Amazima.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

3. Omukristaayo asobola okuggya Omwoyo mu bulamu bwe.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

4. Kisoboka Omukristaayo okulimba Omwoyo Omutukuvu?

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

## EBIRABO BYOMWOYO OMUTUKUVU OLW'OKWEWereza

Essomo 7:

Yesu bwe yakomawo mu ggulu, yawa abantu ebirabo ng'ayita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu. Ku lw'ekigendererwa ky'okunoonyereza kuno, ebirabo bino tujja kubigabanyaamu ebibinja bibiri:

1. Ebirabo ebikwatagana n'okubuulira Ekigambo okusooka okusobola okukakasa okulangirira okuyita mu bubonero n'ebyuunyo. Ebirabo bino byandibadde bya kyamagero era bya kaseera buseera.

2. Ebirabo ebyandikozesebwa ab'oluganda mu buweereza, buli omu eri munne. Ebirabo bino bye byali eby'olubeerera era bikyagenda mu maaso n'okutuusa leero.

Kyokka, okwawukana mu bibinja bibiri tekukwatibwa bulungi kubanga ebirabo ebimu birabika nga bigwa mu bibinja byombi. Okugeza, ekirabo ky'obunnabbi kyali kiraga ekikolwa eky'ekyamagero oba ekisukkulumye ku butonde eky'okufuna okumanya kwa Katonda naye era kyakozesebwanga okuweereza (okuzimba) ab'oluganda.

## ENSONGA Y'EBIRABO BY'OMWOYO EKOZESA KU NTEEKATEEKA Y'EKKANISA N'EKISA KYA KATONDA.

A. Engeri omubiri gwa Kristo gye gukola

1. Ekkansa gwe mubiri gwa Kristo

Abeefeso 1:9-10– "N'atutegeeza ekyama ky'okwagala kwe ng'okusiima kwe bwe kuli, kwe yagenderera mu Kristo, okuteekebwa mu nkola ebiseera bwe birituuka mu kutuukirizibwa kwabyo-okugatta ebintu byonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi wansi w'omutwe gumu, ye Kristo."

Ekirooto kya Yesu kwe kuba n'ekansa nga ye bw'ali. Nga ekkansa ya Yesu Kristo, omubiri gwa Kristo ogw'omwoyo, endagamuntu yaffe etuyamba okumanya ekigendererwa kyaffe mu

bulamu oba obutume bwaffe mu nsi. Ffe tuli kikozezewa kya Katonda okugatta ebintu byonna n’abantu bonna eri Yesu. Eno y’ensonga lwaki tuliwo. Mu ngeri ey’omugaso bye tukola bijja kusalibwawo ekigendererwa kyaffe mu bulamu. Obuweereza bwo Katonda bwe yakuwa bujja kukuyamba okutuuka ku kigendererwa kino. Okutuukiriza ekirooto kino kikutwalira ssende nnyingi. Tulina okwegaana ne tugondera Yesu ng’omutwe oba omusumba omukulu ow’ekkanisa.

2. Yesu ye mutwe gw’ekkanisa.

Abefeso 1:22NKJV – “N’ateeka byonna wansi w’ebigere bye, n’amuwa okuba omutwe gw’ebintu byonna eri ekkkanisa.”

Abefeso 4:15NKJV – “Naye nga mwogera amazima mu kwagala, tukule mu byonna mu oyo ye mutwe, Kristo.”

Abefeso 5:23NKJV – “Omwami ye mutwe gw’omukazi, nga ne Kristo bwe mutwe gw’ekkanisa, era ye Mulokozi w’omubiri.”

Abakkolosaayi 1:18NKJV – “Era ye mutwe gw’omubiri, ekkkanisa, y’entandikwa, omubereberye okuva mu bafu, alyoke asinga mu byonna.”

Abakkolosaayi 2:19NKJV – “N’obutanywerera ku Mutwe, omubiri gwonna, nga guliisibwa era nga gulukibwa wamu n’ennyondo n’emisuwa, gwe gukula n’okweyongera okuva eri Katonda.”

3. Omulimu gwa Yesu, Omutwe. Akwasaganya omulimu. Ye asalawo buli kitundu ky’omubiri ky’alina okuba ng’akola mu kkanisa. Ekitundu kyaffe kwe kumugondera n’okugezaako okutegeera by’ayagala tubeere nga tukola, buli lunaku, mu kibiina ne mu mulimu. Ffe kinnoomu tulina obuvunaanyizibwa gy’ali.

4. Yesu si kifaananyi kyokka. Wabula Yenyigira nnyo mu mirimu gyonna egy’ekkanisa. Ye Yesu alungamya, ategeka, alabirira era alunda omubiri tusobole okubeera ekyo ky’ayagala tubeere era ne tukola by’ayagala. Bulijjo tunoonye enteekateeka ye, obulagirizi bwe, amagezi ge n’ebyo by’ayagala mu buweereza bwaffe.

Abefeso 1:22-2:1– “Katonda n’ateeka ebintu byonna wansi w’ebigere bye n’amulonda okuba omutwe gwa buli kintu eri ekkkanisa, gwe mubiri gwe, obujjuvu bw’oyo ajjuza buli kimu mu buli ngeri.”

5. Yesu akola leero ng'ayita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, ng'agabira abantu b'omubiri ebirabo oba obuweereza olw'emirimu gy'ekkanisa.

1 Abakkolinso 12:1-20 – “Kaakano ab'oluganda, ku birabo eby'omwoyo saagala mubeere batamanyi. okuggyako olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

“Ebirabo bya njawulo, naye Omwoyo gwe gumu. Ebika by'obuweereza eby'enjawulo, naye Mukama omu. Ebikola eby'enjawulo, naye Katonda y'omu abikola byonna mu bantu bonna.

“Kaakano buli omu aweebwa okwolesebwa kw'Omwoyo olw'obulungi bw'abantu bonna, omu aweebwa obubaka obw'amagezi okuyita mu Mwoyo, eri omulala obubaka obw'okumanya okuyita mu Mwoyo y'omu, eri omulala okukkiriza okuyitira mu Mwoyo y'omu, eri omulala ebirabo eby'okuwonya n'Omwoyo oyo, eri omulala amaanyi ag'ekyamagero, eri omulala obunnabbi, eri omulala okwawula emyoyo, eri omulala ayogera mu nnimi ez'enjawulo, n'eri ate omulala okuvvuunula ennimi.

“Omubiri gumu, newankubadde nga gukoledwa mu bitundu bingi, era newankubadde ebitundu byagwo byonna bingi, bikola omubiri gumu. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne Kristo. Kubanga ffenna twabatizibwa Omwoyo omu mu mubiri gumu- ka tube Abayudaaya oba Abayonaani, abaddu oba ab'eddembe-era ffenna twaweewwa Omwoyo omu okunywa.

"Kati omubiri tegukoledwa kitundu kimu wabula bingi. Singa ekigere kigamba nti, "Kubanga siri mukono, siri wa mubiri," tekyandikomye olw'ensonga eyo okuba ekitundu ky'omubiri. Era singa okutu kugamba nti, "Kubanga siri liiso, siri wa mubiri," tekyandikomye olw'ensonga eyo kubeera kitundu kya mubiri. Singa omubiri gwonna gwali liiso, okuwulira okuwulira kwandibadde wa? Singa omubiri gwonna gwali kutu, okuwunyiriza kwandibadde wa?

omu. Omwoyo Atuteeka mu Mubiri:

Omubiri kitundu, wadde nga gukolebwa ebitundu bingi; era newankubadde ebitundu byakyo byonna bingi, bikola omubiri gumu. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne Kristo. Kubanga ffenna twabatizibwa Omwoyo omu mu mubiri gumu- ka tube Abayudaaya oba Abayonaani, abaddu oba ab'eddembe-era ffenna twaweewwa Omwoyo omu okunywa. (olunyiriri 12 ne 13)

b. Omwoyo Abeera mu ffe

Singa byonna byali kitundu kimu, omubiri gwandibadde ludda wa? (olunyiriri 19)

c. Omwoyo awa ebirabo eri ebitundu by'omubiri

Waliwo ebika by'okukola eby'enjawulo, naye Katonda y'omu abikola byonna mu bantu bonna. Kati buli omu okwolesebwa kw'Omwoyo kuweebwa olw'obulungi bwa bonna. (olunyiriri 6-7)

d. Bino byonna mulimu gwa Mwoyo omu, era abiwa buli omu, nga bw'asalawo. (olunyiriri 11)

e. Naye mu butuufu Katonda yategese ebitundu ebiri mu mubiri, buli kimu ku byo, nga bwe yali ayagala bibeere. (olunyiriri 18)

6. Kristo yategeka ekanisa ye n'Omwoyo ng'ayita mu birabo. Kino kitegeeza nti ekibiina kino kisinga nnyo abaweereza, ababuulizi b'enjiri n'abo abavunaanyizibwa ku bitundu ebimu eby'emirimu. Buli mmemba abeera kitundu ku kibiina.

B. Ekisa kya Katonda

1. Ekisa Ekiweereddwa:

omu. Mu kusonyiyibwa ebibi, .

Abeefeso 2:4-9– “Naye olw'okwagala kwe okungi gye tuli, Katonda, omugagga mu kusaasira, yatufuula abalamu ne Kristo ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu kusobya-ky'ekisa kye mwalokolebwa. Era Katonda yatuzuukiza wamu ne Kristo n'atutuza wamu naye mu bifo eby'omu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu, alyoke mu mirembe egijja asobole okulaga obugagga obutageraageranyizika obw'ekisa kye, ekyayolesebwa mu kisa kye gye tuli mu Kristo Yesu. Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw'okukkiriza-era kino si kuva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda so si lwa bikolwa, aleme n'omu ayinza kwenyumiriza.”

b. Mu bulamu bwaffe obwa bulijjo.

2 Abakkolinso 9:8– “Era Katonda asobola okubasuzza ekisa kyonna, bwe mutyo mu byonna ebiseera byonna, nga mulina byonna bye mwetaaga, mujja kweyongera mu buli mulimu omulungi.”

c. N'obuweereza bw'okolera Katonda mu bwakabaka bwe, kisa ky'awa

Abeefeso 3:7-8– “Nnafuuka omuweereza w'enjiri eno olw'ekirabo ky'ekisa kya Katonda kye yampa olw'okukola kw'amaanyi ge, Newankubadde nga ndi mutono okusinga omuto mu bantu ba Katonda bonna, ekisa kino kyampa: okubuulira ab'amawanga obugagga bwa Kristo obutanoonyezebwa.”

d. Ekisa kya Katonda kituwa obuweereza bwe tulina okukola mu kkanisa.

2. Ekigambo “ekirabo” kiggumiza nti kintu ekiweereddwa. Kya kisa

1 Peetero 4:10-11– “Buli muntu akozesezza ekirabo kyonna ky’afunye okuweereza abalala, ng’aweereza n’obwesigwa ekisa kya Katonda mu ngeri zaakyo ez’enjawulo. Omuntu yenna bw’ayogera, akikole ng’oyo ayogera ebigambo bya Katonda. Omuntu yenna bw’aweereza, akikole n’amaanyi Katonda g’abawa, Katonda atenderezebwe mu byonna mu Yesu Kristo. Ekitiibwa n’amaanyi bibeere gy’ali emirembe n’emirembe. Amiina.”

Abaruumi 12:3-6– “Kubanga olw’ekisa ekyampeebwa njamba buli omu ku mmwe nti: Temwerowoozaako nnyo okusinga bwe musaanidde, wabula welowooze n’okusalawo okw’amagezi, ng’ekipimo ky’okukkiriza Katonda ky’akuwadde bwe kiri. Nga buli omu ku ffe bw’alina omubiri gumu n’ebitundu bingi, n’ebitundu bino byonna tebirina mulimu gwe gumu, bwe tutyo mu Kristo ffe abangi tukola omubiri gumu, era buli kitundu kya birabo bya birala byonna. ng’ekisa ekituweereddwa bwe kiri.

3. “Katonda yampadde ki okukola mu kkanisa?” “Empeereza ki Yesu gye yannonda mu kkanisa?” “Ekirabo kyange kye ki?”

Tulina okujjukira nti tetufuna kifo kyaffe mu mubiri olw’okufuba kwaffe; kiweebwa Katonda (Yesu, okuyita mu Mwoyo). Obuweereza bwo mu kkanisa tebulina kuba nga gwe weerondera wabula ekyo kye yakulonda.

## II. EBIRABO BY’OMWOYO BY’EMIRIMU, EMIRIMU, EMPEEREZA, OBUWUMBI, EMIRIMU

Abaruumi 12:3-8– “Kubanga olw’ekisa ekyampeebwa njamba buli omu ku mmwe nti: Temwerowoozaako nnyo okusinga bwe musaanidde, wabula welowooze n’okusalawo okw’amagezi, ng’ekipimo ky’okukkiriza Katonda ky’akuwadde bwe kiri. Nga buli omu ku ffe bw’alina omubiri gumu n’ebitundu bingi, n’ebitundu bino byonna tebirina mulimu gwe gumu, bwe tutyo mu Kristo ffe abangi tukola omubiri gumu, era buli kitundu kya birabo bya birala byonna. okusenziira ku kisa ekituweebwa ye akikole n’essanyu.”

A. Ebirabo gwe mirimu (emirimu, obuweereza, obuweereza, emirimu, emirimu) ggwe, ng’omuntu ow’omubiri gwa Kristo, gy’otuukiriza.

1. Ebirabo si bitone. Newankubadde nga ekitone kyonna n’ebikozesebwa byonna bisaana era bisobola okukozesebwa mu kukozeza ekirabo kyo. Abantu bazaalibwa n’ebitone (obusobozi obw’obutonde) naye ebirabo biweebwa abantu nga bali kitundu kya mubiri gwa Kristo. Ebirabo

by'Endagaano Empya ebiwerako byali bweru wa ttwale ly'ebitone, obusobozi obw'obutonde (ennimi, Pawulo teyali mwogezi wa lujjudde awuniikiriza, abatume abamu baali bavubi abatayivu abaalondebwa oluvannyuma ne batendekebwa okukola omulimu ogwo.)

2. Ebirabo si bya buntu (obugumiikiriza, obugonvu, obuvumu, okwogera ennyo, n'ebirala). Ekirabo Peetero ne Pawulo kye baagabana kyali kya mutume, ne bwe yalina engeri ez'enjawulo.

B. Ebirabo bye mpeereza bammemba ab'enjawulo Yesu z'abawa okukola mu ngeri ey'enjawulo.

1. Ffenna tuwereze naye abamu badyankoni; kwe kugamba, abaweereza abalina ebisaanyizo ebitongole.

2. Ffenna tusaanidde okubuulira enjiri naye abamu babuulizi ba njiri.

3. Ffenna tusaana kusaasira naye abamu balina ekirabo eky'okusaasira.

4. Ffenna tusaanidde okuwaayo naye abamu balina ekirabo ky'okugaba.

5. Ffenna tusaana okufaayo ku bannaffe naye abamu basumba (abakadde, abasumba, abalabirizi [abakuumi oba abakuumi]).

Tusobola okwenyigira mu bintu bingi eby'obuweereza naye waliwo obuweereza obumu bwe twayitibwa naddala. Bino bye birabo byaffe. Ekibuuzo ekisinga obukulu mu ngeri eno ekikwata ku birabo si "Mukama, oyagala nkole ki?" wabula "Mukama, buweereza ki bw'oyagala nkuguse oba neewaayo?" Lowooza ku birabo ng'ekintu kyo eky'enjawulo.

C. Si bammemba bonna nti balina ebirabo bye bimu naye buli Mukristaayo alina ekirabo kimu oba ebisingawo. Waweewwa omulimu, okuweereza, obuweereza, obuvunaanyizibwa mu kkanisa. Ye Yesu, ng'ayita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyagikuwa. Buli kitundu ky'omubiri kyetaaga okunoonya ekifo kye ekituufu n'okwetegekera obuweereza bwe. Buli omu ku ffe yeetaaga okwebuuzwa ekibuuzo kino: "Buvunaanyizibwa bwange mu kkanisa buli ki?" oba "Nze ani mu mubiri gwa Kristo?" Eky'okuddamu eky'angu kyandibadde nti: "Obuvunaanyizibwa bwange mu kkanisa kwe kukola kyonna Mukama kye yannonda okukola." "Obuvunaanyizibwa bwange buli ku kirabo Katonda kye yampa." Omulimu gwa buli omu guli okusenziira ku Katonda by'amuwadde. Abaruumi 12:3 ne 6 – "Ngamba buli muntu ali mu mmwe, aleme kweroowaako okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza, wabula alowooze n'obwegendereza, nga Katonda bwe yawa buli omu ekipimo ky'okukkiriza ... Kale nga tulina ebirabo eby'enjawulo okusenziira ku kisa ekituweebwa, tubikozese: bwe kiba nga kya bunnabbi, tulagula nga bwe kituukagana n'okukkiriza kwaffe."

Ekibuuzo olwo ne kifuuka nti, “Katonda yampadde kukola ki mu kkanisa?” “Obuweereza ki Yesu bwe yannonda mu kkanisa?” “Ekirabo kyange kye ki?” Ekirabo kyo oba obuweereza bwo buyinza okukyuka okumala ekiseera nga bwe kyali ku Steven eyatandika okulabirira okugaba emmere eri bannamwandu (Ebikolwa 6: 4-5) oluvannyuma n’afuuka omubuulizi w’enjiri (Ebikolwa 21:8).

### III. EBIRABO BIYITA “EBIRABO BY’OMWOYO”.

2 Timoseewo 3:16-17– “Ebyawandiikibwa byonna byalunnamizibwa Katonda, era bigasa mu kuyigiriza, okunenyanya, n’okutereeza, n’okutendeka mu butuukirivu, omuntu wa Katonda alyoke abeere nga amala, ng’alina ebisaanyizo okukola buli mulimu omulungi.”

Ekigambo kya Katonda kituwa eby’okukozesa mu buweereza bwaffe. Okuyita mu Kigambo omusajja wa Katonda ajja kuteekebwamu ebyuma okukola omulimu. Kino kitegeeza nti emirimu giteekwa okuba egy’omwoyo kubanga Ekigambo kikwata ku bintu eby’omwoyo. Ng’ekyokulabirako, Bayibuli teyigiriza mulimu gwa kubajja. Tetuyigiriza ngeri ya kukozeza bikozesebwa mu kuzimba, calculators ne computers. Naye, Ekigambo kiteekateeka omubazzi okukola omulimu ogw’omwoyo munda mu mulimu gwe. Ebirabo bikwata ku kwenyigira mu Katonda n’abantu. Tulina okukozesa ebirabo bino nga tuweerezagana era kino kireetera Katonda ekitiibwa. Kino kiraga omulundi omulala nti ebirabo si bitone oba bukugu. Obukugu bw’omubazzi mu kuzimba amayumba tebuva mu Kigambo wabula ekitone kye kisobola okukozesebwa mu kitiibwa kya Katonda. Ekitone kino kisobola okumuteeka mu bifo n’embeera okusobola okutuukiriza ebyetaago by’abantu. Omuntu bw’aba yeetaaga ekitone kye, asobola okugenda okugabira obwetaavu obwo era singa aweebwa omukisa, asobola okugabana ebintu eby’omwoyo mu ngeri ey’omwoyo.

### IV. ENTEEKATEEKA Y’EKKANISA NGA YITA MU BIRABO KYA NJAWULO NAYE BUMU

A. 1 Abakkolinso 12:1-11 – “Kaakano ku birabo eby’omwoyo, ab’oluganda, saagala mubeere batamanyi. Mukimanyi nti bwe mwali bakaafiiri, mu ngeri emu oba endala mwakwatibwako ne mubuzibwabuzibwa ne mugenda mu bifaananyi ebisirise. N’olwekyo mbagamba nti tewali muntu yenna ayogera ku Mwoyo wa Katonda agamba nti, ‘Yesu akolimirwe,’ era tewali ayinza kugamba nti, ‘Yesu ye Mukama,’ okuggyako olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

“Ebirabo bya njawulo, naye Omwoyo gwe gumu. Ebika by’obuweereza eby’enjawulo, naye Mukama omu. Ebikola eby’enjawulo, naye Katonda y’omu abikola byonna mu bantu bonna.

“Kaakano buli omu aweebwa okwolesebwa kw’Omwoyo olw’obulungi bw’abantu bonna, omu aweebwa obubaka obw’amagezi okuyita mu Mwoyo, eri omulala obubaka obw’okumanya okuyita mu Mwoyo y’omu, eri omulala okukkiriza okuyitira mu Mwoyo y’omu, eri omulala ebirabo eby’okuwonya n’Omwoyo oyo, eri omulala amaanyi ag’ekyamagero, eri omulala obunnabbi, eri omulala okwawula emyoyo, eri omulala ayogera mu nnimi ez’enjawulo, n’eri n’ekirala okuvvuunula ennimi.

1. Mu kkanisa mulimu obumu mu njawulo. Kino kirabibwa mu birabo eby’enjawulo, byonna nga biweebwa Omwoyo omu. Abakristaayo ab’enjawulo balina ebirabo oba obuweereza obw’enjawulo era byonna bya kukozezebwa ku bulungi bwa buli omu. (olunyiriri 4-7)

2. Ensonga eri wano, mu kyokulabirako kya Pawulo, ya byamagero eby’omwoyo ebirabo eby’Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Endagaano Empya eyogera ku birabo eby’ekyamagero. (olunyiriri 8-10)

Ebikolwa 14:3– “Awo Pawulo ne Balunabba ne bamalayo ebiseera bingi, nga boogera n’obuvumu ku lwa Mukama waffe, eyakakasa obubaka bw’ekisa kye ng’abasobozesa okukola obubonero obw’eb’amagero n’ebyuunyo.”

Abebbulaniya 2:3-4– “Tunaasimattuka tutya singa tetusimbira ekkuuli obulokozi obunene bwe butyo? Obulokozi buno, obwasooka okulangirirwa Mukama, bwatukakasibwa abo abaamuwulira. Ate era Katonda yabujulira mu bubonero, ebyewuunyo n’ebyamagero eby’enjawulo, n’ebirabo eby’Omwoyo Omutukuvu ebyagabibwa ng’ebyo by’ayagala.”

era n’ebirabo ebitali bya kyamagero

Abeefeso 4:11– “Yeyawa abamu okuba abatume, abamu okuba bannabbi, abamu okuba ababuulizi b’enjiri, n’abamu okuba abasumba n’abasomesa.”

Abaruumi 12:7-8– “Bwe buba buweereza, aweereze, bwe buba nga buyigiriza, ayigirize, bwe buba nga buzzaamu amaanyi, azzaamu amaanyi, bwe buba nga buyamba ku byetaago by’abalala, aweeyo n’omutima omugabi, bwe buba bukulembeze, afuge n’obunyiikivu, bwe buba nga bulaga ekisa, akikole n’essanyu.”

3. Omwoyo gwe gumu agaba ekirabo ekimu eri mmemba omu ate ekirabo ekirala eri mmemba omulala. Omwoyo y’asalawo omuntu ani afuna ekirabo ki. Omuntu alina ebirabo bisatu tasinga oyo alina ekirabo kimu. Omuntu eyalina ekirabo ky’okumanya teyasinga muntu alina ekirabo ky’ennimi. (olunyiriri 11)

B. 1 Abakkolinso 12:12-31 – “Omubiri gwe gumu, newankubadde nga gukoledwa mu bitundu bingi, era ebitundu byagwo byonna ne bwe biba bingi, bikola omubiri gumu. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne Kristo. Kubanga ffenna twabatizibwa Omwoyo omu mu mubiri gumu- ka tube Abayudaaya oba Abayonaani, abaddu oba ab’eddembe-era ffenna twaweebwa Omwoyo omu okunywa.

"Kati omubiri tegukoledwa kitundu kimu wabula bingi. Singa ekigere kigamba nti, "Kubanga siri mukono, siri wa mubiri," tekyandikomye olw'ensonga eyo okuba ekitundu ky'omubiri. Era singa okutu kugamba nti, "Kubanga siri liiso, siri wa mubiri," tekyandikomye olw'ensonga eyo kubeera kitundu kya mubiri. Singa omubiri gwonna gwali liiso, okuwulira okuwulira kwandibadde wa? Singa omubiri gwonna gwali kutu, okuwunyiriza kwandibadde wa? Naye mu butuufu Katonda yategese ebitundu ebiri mu mubiri, nga buli kimu ku byo, nga bwe yayagala bibeere wa, omubiri gwandibadde wa? Nga bwe guli, ebitundu bingi, naye omubiri gumu.

"Eriiso teriyinza kugamba mukono nti, "Sikyetaaga! " Era omutwe teguyinza kugamba bigere nti, "Sikwetaaga! " Okwawukana ku ekyo, ebitundu ebyo eby'omubiri ebirabika ng'ebinafu tebyetaagisa, era ebitundu bye tulowooza nti tebirina kitiibwa nnyo tubiyisa mu kitiibwa eky'enjawulo. Era ebitundu ebitayanjulwa biyisibwa mu ngeri ey'enjawulo, so ng'ate ebitundu byaffe ebiweebwayo tebyetaaga kuyisibwa mu ngeri ya njawulo. Naye Katonda agatta ebitundu by'omubiri ebya omubiri era awadde ekitiibwa ekisingawo eri ebitundu ebyabulamu, kale nga tewabaawo njawukana mu mubiri, wabula ebitundu byagwo birina okufaayo kyenkanyi ku birala, ekitundu ekimu bwe kibonaabona, buli kitundu kibonaabona wamu nakyo.

“Kaakano muli mubiri gwa Kristo, era buli omu ku mmwe kitundu kyagwo. Era mu kkanisa Katonda yasoose kulonda abatume, bannabbi ab’okubiri, n’abasomesa ab’okusatu, n’oluvannyuma abakola eby’amagero, n’abo abalina ebirabo eby’okuwonya, n’abo abasobola okuyamba abalala, abalina ebirabo eby’okuddukanya emirimu, n’aboogera ennimi ez’enjawulo. Bonna batume? Bonna bannabbi? Bonna bayigiriza? Bonna bakola ebyamagero?

1. Mu kkanisa mulimu obumu n’enjawulo. Ekyo kirabibwa olw’okuba ekkkanisa eyogerwako ng’omubiri. (olunyiriri 12)

2. Mu mubiri gwa Kristo mulimu ebitundu bingi. Buli mmemba mukulu. Buli muntu yeetaagibwa era bonna balina okukola mu mubiri olw’obulungi bw’omubiri. (olunyiriri 14)

3. Abantu oluusi bagamba nti: "Nze Eklezia", nga baagala okuggumiza ensonga nti ekkkanisa bantu so si matoffaali na seminti. Naye, okubeera abatuufu ennyo, tusaanidde okugamba nti "Tuli kkanisa" ne "Ndi omu ku bitundu by'omubiri gwa Kristo".

4. Tewali mmemba akola yekka. Ekitundu kyonna, ekyawuddwa ku mubiri, okukkakkana nga kinafuye, kifule era kiwunye. Abamu bagamba nti: “Ndi mwesigwa eri Yesu, naye sikyeniyigira

mu kkanisa.” Endowooza eno nkyamu kikumi ku buli kikumi. Omukono bwe gwawuddwa ku mubiri, tegusobola kuyamba mubiri. Kituufu nti ebitundu eby’enjawulo birina ebintu eby’enjawulo bye bikola, naye byonna bikola ng’ekitundu ky’omubiri. Nga Abeefeso 4:15-16 bwe lugamba nti: “nga twogera amazima mu kwagala, tulina okukula mu buli kimu ne tufuuka oyo ye mutwe, ye Kristo, omubiri gwonna, nga gutuukiridde era nga gukwatiddwa wamu n’ebyo buli kiyungo kye kigabula, okusinziira ku nkola entuufu eya buli kitundu kinnoomu, ne kireetera omubiri okukula olw’okwezimba mu kwagala.” (olunyiriri 21)

5. Yesu akuwa olukusa. Bammemba tebalina kusaba lukusa lwa bammemba abalala okwekolera emirimu gyabwe. Ng’ebitundu by’omubiri, buli omu alina obuweereza bwe (ekirabo kye). Emikono, tewetaaga kusaba lukusa kukola mulimu gwa mukono. Oli mukono – kola omulimu gwo! Yee, tulina okuwuliziganya, okukolagana n’okukwasaganya buli omu ne munne, olw’obulungi n’obumu bw’omubiri. Mu ngeri yonna, omukono ogukoleeza switch y’ettaala guwuliziganye n’ekigere ekiyimiridde mu mazzi! Tulina okuwuliziganya, tulina okukolagana naye tulina okukozesa ekirabo Katonda kye yatuwa okukozesa.

6. Buli mmemba w’ekkanisa mukulu. Buli mmemba yeetaagibwa. Oboolyawo omuntu alowooza nti “Sibuulira, sisomesa kibiina. Omubiri tegwetaaga.” Ebitaliimu nsa! Ekkkanisa yandibadde etya singa bammemba bonna baakola ekintu kye kimu? Mukama ffenna tatuyita kukola kintu kimu. Si buli muntu nti alina obuvunaanyizibwa bwe bumu mu kkanisa. Omwoyo awa ebirabo eri ebitundu by’omubiri gwa Kristo okusinziira ku byetaago by’omubiri. Mukama, olw’okuba ye mutwe, amanyi okukwasaganya omubiri. Tajja kufuula mubiri gwonna liiso oba ekigere kyonna, n’ebirala Awa omubiri ebika by’obuweereza eby’enjawulo okusobola okuwa ebyetaago by’ekkanisa yonna. (olunyiriri 21)

7. Buli mmemba mukulu era yeetaagibwa. Omusumaali guyinza okulowooza nti “Omubiri tegwetaaga. Siri mukulu. Guyinza okubaawo nga siriwo.” Naye, ekiwuka bwe kiyingira mu kutu kwange, tewali kitundu kirala kya mubiri kyetaagisa ng’akasumaali ako akatono.

8. Ebitundu by’omubiri bikolagana kimu n’ebirala. Ekigere bwe kirinnya eggwa, amawuggwe, emimiro n’akamwa bikolagana ne bivaamu eddoboozi eriwugula obulumi mu kigere. Ekigere kilonda ekigere ku ttaka ate ekigere ekirala ne kyezinga omubiri ne gusobola okutuula. Emikono gikwata ekigere ekirumye era amaaso ne ganoonya eggwa. N’ekisembayo, engalo ziggyawo eggwa era ekigere ne kitandika okuwulira obuweerero. Ekitundu ekimu bwe kibonaabona, bonna babonaabona. Omuntu bw’afuna ekitiibwa, bonna baweebwa ekitiibwa. Tetukola nga omubiri abamemba baago gwe baasazeewo nti olubuto lwali lugoye. Kale, emikono gyagaana okuteeka emmere mu kamwa; akamwa kaagaana okugguka; amannyo gaagaana okukamula. Baasazeewo okuswaza olubuto. Ekyavaamu omubiri gwonna ne gunafuwa nnyo ne kiba nti omukono tegulina maanyi ga kutwala mmere, wadde akamwa okugguka, wadde amannyo okukamula omubiri gwonna ne gufa. Ffe tuli ba mubiri gumu. Buli omu alina okukola ekitundu kye, olw’obulungi bw’omubiri gwonna.

9. Mu bino byonna, tewerabira nti okusinga ekirabo kyonna kwe kwagala. (olunyiriri 31)

## V. ENKOZESA N'OMUNTU SINNO

### OBUVUNANYIZIBWA BWA BULI MMEMBA

Matayo 25:14-30– "Nate, kiriba ng'omuntu agenda ku lugendo, n'ayita abaweereza be n'abakwa ebintu bye. Omu n'awaayo ttalanta za ssente ttaano, omulala ttalanta bbiri, n'omulala ttalanta emu, buli omu okusinziira ku busobozi bwe. Olwo n'agenda mu lugendo lwe. Omusajja eyali afunye ettaano n'agenda omulundi gumu n'ateeka ssente ze mu mulimu n'afuna endala ttaano." ebitone byafuna ebirala bibiri Naye omusajja eyali afunye ttalanta emu n'agenda, n'asima ekinnya mu ttaka n'akweka ssente za mukama we.

"Oluvannyuma lw'ekiseera ekiwanvu, mukama w'abaddu abo n'akomawo n'abasalira ebitabo. Omusajja eyali afunye ttalanta ettaano n'aleeta endala ttaano, n'agamba nti, 'Mukama wange, wankwasizza ttalanta ttaano. Laba, nfunye endala ttaano."

"Mukama we n'amuddamu nti, 'Okoze bulungi, omuddu omulungi era omwesigwa, obadde mwesigwa n'ebintu ebitonotono, ndikussa mu buyinza ku bintu bingi. Jjangu ogabane essanyu lya mukama wo!'

"Omusajja eyalina ttalanta ebbiri naye n'ajja, n'agamba nti, 'Mukama wange, wankwasizza ttalanta bbiri, laba, nfunye endala bbiri."

"Mukama we n'amuddamu nti, 'Okoze bulungi, omuddu omulungi era omwesigwa, obadde mwesigwa n'ebintu ebitonotono, ndikussa mu buyinza ku bintu bingi. Jjangu ogabane essanyu lya mukama wo!'

"Awo omusajja eyali afunye ttalanta emu n'ajja: 'Mukama waffe,' n'agamba nti, 'Nnamanya nti oli musajja mukalu, akungula w'otosiga era ng'akunjaanya w'otosaasaanyizza nsigo. Bwentyo ne ntya ne nfuluma ne nkweka ekitone kyo mu ttaka. Laba, wuuno ekikubeera."

"Mukama we n'addamu nti, 'Ggwe omuddu omubi, omugayaavu! Kale n'omanya nti nkungula we ssisiga era nga kunjaanya we sisaasaanyizza nsigo? Kale, ssente zange wandibadde oziteeka mu bbanka, bwe nnakomawo nandiziddize n'amagoba.

“Mumuggyeko ttalanta ogiwe oyo alina ttalanta ekkumi. Kubanga buli alina aliweebwayo n’okusingawo, n’afuna ebingi. Buli atalina, ne by’alina ajja kumuggyibwako. Era omuddu oyo atalina mugaso omusuule ebweru, mu kizikiza, awali okukaaba n’okuluma amannyo.”

A. Olugero luno, olugero lwa ssente, lwogera ku buvunaanyizibwa bwa buli omu ssekinnoomu, nga teyeesigamye ku kikulwa kya balala. Buli omu alisilirwa omusango okusinziira ku bikolwa bye. Kyokka mu kkanisa, omubiri gwa Kristo, ekitundu ekimu bwe kitakola kitundu kye, tekikoma ku kwetuusaako bulabe wabula omubiri gwonna. Amaaso bwe gatalaba, omubiri gwonna guba mu kizikiza. Ebigere bwe bitatambula, omubiri gwonna guva ku kutambula. Ne bw’oba wafuna obuweereza bumu bwokka olina okubukola. Buli mmemba, ng’afuna obuweereza bumu, bubiri oba butaano, alina okukozesa by’afunye olw’obulungi bw’omubiri.

B. Tetulina kukkiriza kubeerawo kwa nkola omuntu mw’alabirira bonna. Singa emikono tegikola naye subira amaaso okukola. ... Singa ebigere tebitambula naye subira amaaso okutambula. ... Singa amatu tegawulira naye nga gasuubira amaaso okuwulira... Singa akamwa tekalya naye nga kasuubira amaaso okulya. ... Singa ennyindo tewunya naye nga esuubira amaaso okuwunya. ... Guno tegwandibadde mubiri. Kyandibadde kisolo ekinene!

C. Ekkansa erina okuba n’ekifo abakiise bonna we bayinza okuweereza mu mubiri. Ekkansa y’abooluganda bonna abakola emirimu gy’obuweereza bwabwe obw’omwoyo, buli omu ng’aweereza Mukama, nga mw’otwalidde n’ebyo ebitwalibwa ng’ebitali bikulu nnyo. Kitta omubiri okuba n’ebitundu ebitaliimu mugaso. Bonna bitundu bya mubiri. Buli mmemba alina omulimu gwe. Buli mmemba alina okutuukiriza obuweereza bwe mu maaso ga Katonda. Buli omu alina okuweereza.

D. Ebiseera ebimu, tulabika nga tufaanana enkola y’obusumba ey’Ekikatoliki oba enkola y’obusumba ey’Obupolotesitante. Abamu batono abalabirira emirimu gyonna egy’ekkanisa. Tulina okukkiriza Kristo okukola n’okubikkula emirimu gyaffe ssekinnoomu. Olw’okuba omubiri gwa Kristo, tewali kubulwa mulimu gwa kukola. Buli Mukristaayo ye kabona. Katonda bw’ateeka obuzito bw’ow’oluganda ku bibegabega byo era bw’oba olina obusobozi, olwo osaba n’olinnya ku ddaala okuyamba.

1 Peetero 2:9– “Naye muli bantu abalonde, bakabona ab’obwakabaka, eggwanga ettukuvu, abantu ba Katonda, mulyoke mubuulire ettendo ly’oyo eyabayita okuva mu kizikiza okuyingira mu musana gwe ogw’ekitalo.”

Okubikkulirwa 1:5-6– “Eri oyo atwagala n’atusumulula okuva mu bibi byaffe olw’omusaayi gwe, n’atufuula obwakabaka ne bakabona okuweereza Katonda we era Kitaawe- ekitiibwa n’amaanyi bibeere gy’ali emirembe n’emirembe!”

E. Mu kkanisa, oluusi, abo abalina “ekitone” oba “ebirabo” oba “obuweereza” ttaano beetikka obuzito bw’abantu abangi nga balina “ekitone” kimu. Ekyyo buzito bunene nnyo okusitula. Obulagirizi bw’ekkanisa si kintu ekisinziira ku mirimu gy’abamu gyokka, wabula kibuzo kyaffe okuba n’obusobozi okufuula buli omu alina "ekitone" kimu okukozesa ebirabo bye. Ekizibu ekinene ekiri mu kkanisa ensangi zino kwe kuba nti bammemba abamu “ekitone” bakweka “ekitone” kyabwe. Singa bammemba bonna “ekitone” ekimu baakozesezza “ekitone” kyabwe, tekyandibadde kyetaagisa kubaawo bammemba abalina ebitone bingi bwe batyo. Tulina ekyyo ekikubiriza bammemba bonna okukola ogwabwe.

F. Omubiri gwonna gulina okuyiga okuweereza. Ffenna tulina okuzinga emikono gyaffe. Kiyinza okuba nga kiyonja ekizimbe ekanisa mwe ekuŋaana, okulabirira abali mu bwetaavu, okusula ab’oluganda, okulamusa abagenyi, okugaba emmere, okusitula ensawo ya ssente... Mu nnyumba ya Mukama tewali muweereza ayinza kwekwasa ng’agamba nti tewali yamuwa kya kukola. Mu maaso ga Katonda, abaana be bonna bali mu buweereza n’obuweereza bwe yabawa. Bwetulowooza nti waliwo omuntu Mukama gw’atasobola kukozesa, ddala tetumanyi kisa kya Katonda. Mu kkanisa tewalina kubaawo bammemba abasuuliddwa ku bbali. Ffenna twetaaga okusituka ne tugenda ku mirimu.

G. Abaefeso 4:16 lugamba nti “omubiri gwonna, nga gugattibwa wamu era nga gukwatiddwa wamu buli musuwa oguwanirira, gukula ne gwezimba mu kwagala, nga buli kitundu bwe kikola omulimu gwakyo.”

Kino kiyigiriza okwenyigira kwa bammemba 100%. Tewali mmemba ayinza kulagajjalira mulimu gwe. Bulijjo tulina okuba nga buli omu akubiriza munne okusooka okukola kye balowooza nti Yesu abayita okukola so si kuziyizibwa kibiina. Ekibiina kirina okwanguyiza so si kulemesa buweereza bwa Mukristaayo yenna.

H. Kituufu okuyita ab’oluganda okuweereza Kristo okusinziira ku birabo byabwe. Kituufu okukubirizagana okuteeka eby’obugagga byaffe byonna mu mikono gya Mukama. Naye si kituufu okutondawo guilt complex kubanga omuntu aba takola kintu Mukama kye yali tamuwadde.

I. Oli omu ku bitundu by'omubiri ebingi. Bw'oba okola, ng'oweereza, ng'obuulira, ng'okyalira, ng'oyigiriza, ng'obuulirira, ng'obuulirira, n'ebirala omubiri guba gukola kubanga omubiri gukola nga guyita mu bitundu byagwo byokka. Ggwe, olw'okuba oli kitundu ky'omubiri, bulijjo obeera kitundu kya mubiri, buli kiseera si ng'omubiri gukuŋaanyiziddwa wamu gwokka. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw'ekkanisa gwe muwendo gwonna ogw'obuvunaanyizibwa bwonna obwa buli mmemba kinnoomu.

Okugeza Omubiri guba gukola nga:

1. Abaami baba balabirira bakyala baabwe
2. Abakyala be balabirira amaka
- 3 Abazadde bakuza abaana baabwe mu kkubo lya Mukama
4. Abaweereza bayimirira okuyamba omuntu ali mu bwetaavu
5. Abakadde balunda kisibo
6. Abakulembeze bategeka okuwummulako
7. Abantu ab'okukkiriza basabira ababuze n'abalwadde
8. Ababuulizi b'enjiri bali mu kubuulira enjiri
9. Bammemba bakyalidde mu malwaliro
10. Ababuulirira abantu bayamba mu bufumbo
11. Abawandiisi bawandiika ebitabo n'ebintu ebisomesebwa ebizimba

Buli ow'oluganda ne buli mwannyinaffe alina obuweereza. Tulina okubayamba okumanya kye kiri era n'okubawa ebyuma okusobola okukola obulungi mu buweereza bwabwe.

## VI. NZE ANI MU MUBIRI GWA KRISTO?

Kino kye kibuzo buli omu ku ffe ky'alina okubuuza. Nnyinza ntya okumanya obuweereza Katonda bwange bwe bumu. Endagaano Empya tewa lukalala lufunze olw'emitendera egy'okusalawo ekirabo ky'omuntu eky'omwoyo (omulimu mu mubiri). Emitendera egimu giteeseddwa wansi naye tegisaanidde kutwalibwa ng'ekigambo ekisembayo ku nsonga eyo.

A. Fuuka Omukristaayo: Ebirabo Katonda abiweebwa okuyita mu Mwoyo eri ebitundu by'omubiri.

B. Weeteeke Ddala Mu Mukono gwa Katonda: Kino kwe kusalawo okutaliimu bukwakkulizo okutegeezebwa okusalawo kwo okufuuka Omukristaayo. Gamba Katonda nga Isaaya bwe yakola nti: “Nze nno, ntuma.” (Isaaya 6:8)

C. Saba: Okimanyi nti Katonda alina ekigendererwa gy’oli mu mubiri gwa Kristo. Kale kati omusaba akulage kye kiri, ng’omanyi nti ajja kuddamu kubanga ky’ayagala.

Zabbuli 25:12– “Kale, ani atya Mukama?”

Alimuyigiriza mu kkubo eryamuloneddwa.”

D. Weekenneenye Enkalala Z’Ebirabo Mu Ndagaano Empya:

Abaruumi 12:3-8– “Kubanga olw’ekisa ekyampeebwa mmugamba buli muntuku ggwe: Tolowooza nti oli wa waggulu okusinga bwe wasaanidde, wabula weerowoozeeko n’okusalawo okulungi, ng’ekipimo ky’okukkiriza Katonda ky’akuwadde bwe kiri. Nga buli omu ku ffe bw’alina omubiri gumu ogulina ebitundu bingi, n’ebitundu bino byonna tebirina mulimu gwe gumu, bwe kityo ne mu Kristo ffe abangi tukola omubiri gumu, era buli kitundu kya birala byonna. Tulina ebirabo eby’enjawulo, okusinziira ku kisa ekyatuweebwa. Omuntu bw’aba ng’ekirabo kya bunnabbi, akikozese okusinziira ku kukkiriza kwe. Bwe kiba nga kiweereza, aweereze; bwe kiba nga kiyigiriza, ayigirize; bwe kiba nga kizzaamu amaanyi, azaamu amaanyi; bwe kiba nga kiyamba ku byetaago by’abalala, awaayo n’omutima omugabi; bwe buba bukulembeze, afuge n’obunyikivu; bwe kiba nga kisaasira, akikole n’essanyu.”

1 Abakkolinso 12:28-29– “Era mu kkanisa Katonda yasoose kulonda abatume, bannabbi ab’okubiri, abasomesa ab’okusatu, n’oluvannyuma abakola ebyamagero, n’abo abalina ebirabo eby’okuwonya, abasobola okuyamba abalala, abalina ebirabo eby’okuddukanya emirimu, n’aboogera ennimi ez’enjawulo.”

Abeefeso 4:11-12– “Yeyawa abamu okuba abatume, abamu okuba bannabbi, abamu okuba ababuulizi b’enjiri, n’abamu okuba abasumba n’abasomesa, okuteekateeka abantu ba Katonda okukola emirimu egy’obuweereza, omubiri gwa Kristo gusobole okuzimbibwa.”

1 Peetero 4:10-11– “Buli muntu akozesezza ekirabo kyonna ky’afunye okuweereza abalala, ng’aweereza n’obwesigwa ekisa kya Katonda mu ngeri zaakyo ez’enjawulo. Omuntu yenna bw’ayogera akikole ng’oyo ayogera ebigambo bya Katonda. Omuntu yenna bw’aweereza, akikole n’amaanyi Katonda g’abawa, Katonda atenderezebwe mu byonna mu Yesu Kristo. Ekitiibwa n’amaanyi bibeeere gy’ali emirembe n’emirembe.”

Enkalala zino zirina okukuwa ekirowoozo ku ekyo Katonda ky'ayita obuweereza. Wammanga bye bimu ku byokulabirako by'ebirabo, obuweereza (nga tobaliddeemu obw'akaseera obuseera oba obw'ekyamagero):

Empeereza

1 Peetero 4:11– “Omuntu yenna bw'ayogera, akikole ng'oyo ayogera ebigambo bya Katonda. Omuntu yenna bw'aweerezanga, akikole n'amaanyi Katonda g'abawa, Katonda alyoke atenderezebwa mu byonna mu Yesu Kristo. Ekitiibwa n'amaanyi bibeere gy'ali emirembe n'emirembe.”

Abaruumi 12:7– “Oba nga kuweereza, aweereze, bwe kuba nga kuyigiriza, ayigirize.”

Omusomesa

1 Abakkolinso 12:28– “Era mu kkanisa Katonda yalonze ... okusookera ddala abatume, bannabbi ab'okubiri, abasomesa ab'okusatu.”

Abaruumi 12:7– “Oba nga kuweereza, aweereze, bwe kuba nga kuyigiriza, ayigirize.”

2 Timoseewo 1:11– “Era ku njiri eno nnalondebwa okuba omulangirizi, omutume era omusomesa.”

Omubuulirizi

Abaruumi 12:8– “Bwe kiba nga kizzaamu amaanyi, azzaamu amaanyi.”

Oyo agaba

Abaruumi 12:8– “Bwe kiba nga kiyamba ku byetaago by'abalala, awaayo n'omutima omugabi.”

Oyo ayamba/ayamba

1 Abakkolinso 12:28– “Era mu kkanisa Katonda yalonze ... n'abo abalina ebirabo eby'okuwonya, abasobola okuyamba abalala.”

Oyo alaga ekisa

Abaruumi 12:8– “Bwe kiba kya kusaasira, akikole n'essanyu.”

Omuddukanya emirimu

1 Abakkolinso 12:28– “Era mu kkanisa Katonda yalonze ..., abalina ebirabo eby'okuddukanya.”

Omusumba, Omusumba, Omulabirizi

Ebikolwa 20:28-29– “Mwekuume mmwe n'ekisibo kyonna Omwoyo Omutukuvu kye yabafuula abalabirizi: Mubeere basumba b'ekkanisa ya Katonda gye yagula n'omusaayi gwe.”

Abeefeso 4:11– “Yeyawa abamu okuba abatume, abamu okuba bannabbi, abamu okuba ababuulizi b’enjiri, n’abamu okuba abasumba n’abasomesa.”

1 Timoseewo 3:1-2– “Eno y’enjogera eyesigika: Omuntu yenna bw’ateeka omutima gwe ku kubeera omulabirizi, ayagala omulimu ogw’ekitiibwa. Kati omulabirizi alina okuba waggulu w’okuvumibwa, bba w’omukyala omu yekka, ow’obukkakkamu, eyeefuga, ow’ekitiibwa, ow’okusembeza abagenyi, ng’asobola okuyigiriza.”

Tito 1:5-7– “Ensonga lwaki nakuleka mu Kuleete, osobole okugolola ebyo ebyali tebinaggwa n’olonda abakadde mu buli kibuga, nga bwe nnakulagidde.”

Omubuulizi w’enjiri, Omubuulizi, Omuweereza

1 Abakkolinso 9:16-18– “Naye bwe mbuulira enjiri, sisobola kwenyumiriza, kubanga nwalirizibwa okubuulira. Zinsanze singa sibuulira njiri! Bwe mbuulira kyeyagalire, nnina empeera, bwe kiba nga si kyeyagalire, mba nmala kutuukiriza bwesige obwankwasiddwa.”

Abeefeso 4:11– “Yeyawa abamu okuba abatume, abamu okuba bannabbi, abamu okuba ababuulizi b’enjiri, n’abamu okuba abasumba n’abasomesa.”

2 Peetero 2:5-6– “Singa teyasonyiwa nsi ey’edda bwe yaleeta amataba ku bantu baayo abatatya Katonda, naye n’akuuma Nuuwa, omubuulizi w’obutuukirivu, n’abalala musanvu.”

1 Timoseewo 4:6-7– “Bw’onoosonga ebyo eri ab’oluganda, ojja kuba muweereza wa Kristo Yesu omulungi, ng’akuzibwa mu mazima ag’okukkiriza n’okuyigiriza okulungi kwe wagoberedde.”

2 Timoseewo 1:11– “Era ku njiri eno nnalondebwa okuba omulangirizi, omutume era omusomesa.”

Omudyankoni

1 Timoseewo 3:8– “Abadyankoni, bwe batyo, balina okuba abantu abasaanira okuweebwa ekitiibwa, abeesimbu, abatanywa mwenge mungi, era abatagoberera magoba agatali ga bwesimbu.”

Era mu bino byonna mulimu ebintu bingi ebirina okukolebwa mwe muyinza okuweereza Mukama. Lowooza ku minisitule ez’enjawulo ezibaddewo edda. Kiyinza okuba nti ebimu ku bino byetaaga okwetaba kwo. (Tokoma ku lukalala luno. Tulina okugaziya ebitundu byaffe eby’obuweereza. Tunuulira okwetoolola olabe ebyetaaga okukolebwa ebitakolebwa.)

E. Lowooza ku Byetaago By’Ekkansa: Peetero atugamba mu bulambulukufu nti tulina okukozesa ekirabo kyaffe eri bannaffe ng’abawanika abalungi ab’ekisa kya Katonda eky’enjawulo. Kale tulina okutunuulira ebyetaago by’ekkanisa.

1 Peetero 4:10– “Buli muntu alina okukozesa ekirabo kyonna ky’afunye okuweereza abalala, ng’aweereza n’obwesigwa ekisa kya Katonda mu ngeri zaakyo ez’enjawulo.”

Noonya Emikisa: Tandika journal y’enzigi Katonda z’akugguliddewo. Ekiseera bwe kigenda kiyitawo oyinza okutandika okulaba obulagirizi bw’akukulembera.

G. Noonya Obulagirizi Okuva mu Bukulembeze bw’Ekkansa: Ebirabo by’obukulembeze biweebwa ekkansa olw’okufunira abatukuvu eby’okukozesa. Ebirabo bino eby’obukulembeze bikozeze bulungi.

Abeefeso 4:11-12 – “Yeyawa abamu okuba abatume, abamu okuba bannabbi, abalala okuba ababuulizi b’enjiri, n’abamu okuba abasumba n’abasomesa, okuteekateeka abantu ba Katonda okukola emirimu egy’obuweereza, omubiri gwa Kristo gusobole okuzimbibwa.”

H. Take The Initiative: Osabye Mukama, weekenneenye olukalala lw’obuweereza mu Ndagaano Empya, otunuulidde ebyetaago by’ekkanisa Mukama by’akuleetedde era nga kiyinzika n’okuteeka obwagazi mu ggwe okutuukiriza. Okitegedde nti Katonda bulijjo aggulawo enzigi z’emikisa mu ngeri ezimu era ebintu obiyogeddeko n’obukulembeze mu kkanisa. Toddamu kulinda, kwata eky’okusooka ogende mu maaso n’ekyo Mukama kye yandiyagadde okole.

Ofunye ekirowoozo? Yitamu mu mitendera egyaweereddwa. Tandika okuweereza Mukama nga mukozesa ekirabo kyammwe eri munne ng’abawanika abalungi ab’ekisa kya Katonda eky’enjawulo. Mukama akuwe omukisa mu buli birungi by’oyagala okukola.

MU BUFUNZI:

Ekkansa, mu ndagaano empya etunuulirwa ng’ekiramu: ekiramu, ekikula era ekikwatagana. Ekiramu kino kikolebwa ebitundu bingi ebigattibwa mu ngeri entegeke. Wadde nga etegekeddwa, ekkansa esingako ku kibiina kyangu. Ekigambo ekisinga okukozesebwa (emirundi 40) okwogera ku nsonga eno ey’ekkanisa, mu ndagaano empya kye kigambo "omubiri". Okugerageranya kukolebwa emirundi mingi wakati w’engeri z’omubiri gw’omuntu (ogw’omubiri) n’ekkanisa eyo omubiri (ogw’omwoyo) gwa Yesu Kristo. Ebitundu byonna bikola nga yuniti mu mubiri. Tewali bammemba abakutuddwako. Okuweereza kw’ekkanisa gwe mulimu ogw’omwoyo ogw’abatukuvu, bammemba omu ku bannaabwe mu Mwoyo. Ng’omubiri, buli mmemba akola mu buweereza bwakyo. Si mulimu gwa muntu ssekinnoomu ogwetongodde wabula omulimu ogukwasaganyizibwa ogw’ebitundu byonna eby’omubiri.

Ffenna twewaayo eri obuweereza bw'obulamu bw'Ekikristaayo naye tujja kuba "abakugu" mu buweereza (ekirabo) ekyo Mukama waffe Yesu, okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, kye yatulonda.

1. Ebirabo, obuweereza n'emirimu birimu ebika bingi eby'enjawulo.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

2. Ekisa kya Katonda kiweebwa omuntu

OMU. \_\_\_ Mu kusonyiyibwa ekibi

B. \_\_\_ . \_\_\_ Mu bulamu bwe obwa bulijjo

C. \_\_\_ . \_\_\_ Mu mirimu, mu buweereza oba mu buweereza omukristaayo alina okukola

D. \_\_\_ . \_\_\_ Byonna ebyo waggulu

3. Okutwalira awamu ekirabo kiweebwa ku bwereere, so si kifunibwa, naye omuntu asobola okufuna ekisa kya Katonda ng'akola emirimu emirungi mingi.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

4. Ebirabo eby'omwoyo ebiweebwa Abakristaayo bye bino:

A. \_\_\_ Obusobozi obw'obutonde, ebitone

B. \_\_\_ . \_\_\_ Omuntu, okwogera mu lwatu oba okutya

C. \_\_\_ Empeereza/obuweereza Katonda bwe yawa Abakristaayo okukola

5. Ekigambo kya Katonda kiwa Abakristaayo eby'okukozesa mu buweereza

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

6. Mu Kristo buli muntu alina ekirabo eky'omwoyo kye kimu

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

7. Mu Kristo tewali muntu yenna asinga muntu mulala.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

8. Katonda asalira Abakristaayo omusango ku muwendo gw'emirimu, obuweereza oba emirimu gye bakola okusinga ku by'akola n'ekirabo, obuweereza oba omulimu gw'afuna.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

9. Omuntu alina okufuna okukkirizibwa okuva eri omukulembeze w'ekkanisa (abakulembeze b'ekkanisa) okusobola okukola ekirabo, omulimu, obuweereza oba omulimu Katonda gwe yawa.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

10. Abakristaayo bonna bafaanagana era balina okukola emirimu, obuweereza oba emirimu gye gimu okusobola okusanyusa Katonda.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

11. Okubeera omukadde, omusumba, omusumba oba omudyankoni gwe mulimu, obuweereza oba omulimu ogusinga obukulu Katonda gwe yabawa okuva lwe yalambika ebisaanyizo byabwe.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

#### EBIRABO BY'OBUBONERO BY'OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU

Essomo 8: 1 .

Ekkkanisa eyasooka yaweebwa ebirabo eby'ekyamagero n'ebirabo ebitali bya kyamagero. Mu byafaayo bya Baibuli, waaliwo ebiseera eby'enjawulo nga kyetaagisa omujulirwa ow'enjawulo okusobola okuteekawo obuyinza bw'ababaka ba Katonda. Bino byali biseera bya Musa, Eriya, Erisa, Kristo n'abatume be. Newankubadde nga waaliwo ebyamagero ebirala mu biseera ebirala, bino byali biseera bya mirundi mingi ebyamagero ng'abasajja abatukuvu abamu bafuuse "abakozi b'ebyamagero" abakulu olw'amaanyi ga Katonda. Okubikkulirwa kwa Katonda eri abantu bwe kwaggwa (endagaano empya), obwetaavu bw'okukakasa kuno kw'enjawulo kw'ekigambo ekyabuulirwa ababaka ba Katonda bwayitawo. Leero, ababuulizi tebeetaaga Mwoyo kukakasa bigambo byabwe n'obubonero. Beetaaga kubuulira ebyo byokka ebiwandiikiddwa. "Yesu yakola obubonero obulala bungu obw'eb'amagero mu maaso

g'abayigirizwa be, obutawandiikibwa mu kitabo kino: Naye bino byawandiikibwa mulyoke mukkirize nti Yesu ye Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda, era olw'okukkiriza mubeere n'obulamu mu linnya lye." ( Yokaana 20:30-31 ) Ebyamagero ebiwandiikiddwa bimala okuleeta okukkiriza nga ebyamagero byennyini bwe byali bivuddemu. Ekigambo kiraga mu ngeri ez'enjawulo ensonga nti ebirabo bino eby'ekyamagero byali bya kukoma amangu ddala nga Endagaano Empya ewedde.

I. Enkola y'okugaba.

Engeri ebirabo bino gye byaweebwangamu mu budde obutuufu eraga nti byali bya kaseera buseera.

A. Kyaali lwa kussa ku mikono gy'abatume.

Ebikolwa 8:4-25– "Abo abaali basaasaanye ne babuulira ekigambo buli we baagendanga. Firipo n'aserengeta mu kibuga ekimu mu Samaliya n'alangirira Kristo eyo. Abantu bwe baawulira Firipo ne balaba obubonero obw'ekyamagero bwe yakola, bonna ne bassaayo omwoyo nnyo ku bye yayogera. N'okuleekaana, emyoyo emibi ne giva mu bangi, era abasannyalala n'abalema bangi ne bawona. Kale ne wabaawo essanyu lingi mu kibuga ekyo.

"Kaakano okumala ekiseera omusajja ayitibwa Simooni yali akoze obulogo mu kibuga n'awuniikiriza abantu bonna ab'e Samaliya. Yeewaana nti yali muntu mukulu, n'abantu bonna, aba waggulu n'aba wansi, ne bamuwa ebirowoozo byabwe ne bamugamba nti, "Omusajja ono ge maanyi ag'obwakatonda agamanyiddwa ng'Amaanyi Amanene." Baamugoberera kubanga yali amaze ebbanga ng'abawuniikiriza n'obulogo bwe. Naye bwe bakkiriza Firipo ng'abuulira amawulire amalungi eby'obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'erinnya lya Yesu Kristo, ne babatizibwa, abasajja n'abakazi Simooni yennyini n'akkiriza era n'abatizibwa n'agoberera Firipo buli wamu, nga yeewuunya obubonero obunene n'ebyamagero bye yalaba.

"Abatume mu Yerusalemi bwe baawulira nti Samaliya ekkirizza ekigambo kya Katonda, ne batuma Peetero ne Yokaana gye bali, "Bwe baatuuka ne babasabira baweebwe Omwoyo Omutukuvu, kubanga Omwoyo Omutukuvu yali tannatuuka ku n'omu ku bo; baali bamaze okubatizibwa mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu. Awo Peetero ne Yokaana ne babateekako emikono, ne baweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

"Simooni bwe yalaba ng'Omwoyo aweereddwa nga bateekebwako emikono gy'abatume, n'abawaayo ssente n'agamba nti, "Nange mpa obusobozi buno buli gwe nteka emikono gyange afune Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

“Peetero n’addamu nti: ‘Ensimbi zo zizikirire wamu naawe, kubanga walowooza nti osobola okugula ekirabo kya Katonda n’ensimbi! Tolina mugabo wadde omugabo mu buweereza buno, kubanga omutima gwo teguteredde mu maaso ga Katonda. Weenenye obubi buno era osabe Mukama. Oboolyawo anaakusonyiwa olw’okuba n’ekirowoozo ng’ekyo mu mutima gwo. Kubanga ndaba ng’ojjudde obusungu era ng’owanjanguse olw’ekibi.”

“Simooni n’addamu nti, “Nsabira Mukama waffe, waleme kubaawo kintu kyonna ky’oyogedde okuntuukako.”

“Bwe baamala okuwa obujulirwa n’okulangirira ekigambo kya Mukama, Peetero ne Yokaana ne baddayo e Yerusalemi, nga babuulira Enjiri mu byalo bingi eby’Abasamaliya.”

1. Firipo, ng’ajjudde Omwoyo (Ebikolwa 6:3) era ng’alina amaanyi ag’okukola ebyamagero (Ebikolwa 8:13), kirabo kino teyasobola kukiyisa mu balala.

2. Ate era, Katonda teyabawa buyinza butereevu.

3. Abatume babiri baasindikibwa e Samaliya okubassaako emikono.

4, Simooni yategeera nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu (okwolesebwa kw’amaanyi ge) yaweebwa okuyita mu kuteekebwako emikono gy’abatume.

B. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo gaaweebwa okuyita mu kuteekebwako emikono gy’omutume Pawulo olwo ne batandika okwogera mu nnimi.

Ebikolwa 19:1-6– “Apolo bwe yali e Kkolinso, Pawulo n’akwata ekkubo eriyita munda n’atuuka e Efeso, eyo n’asanga abayigirizwa abamu n’ababuza nti, ‘Mwafuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu bwe mwakkiriza?’ Ne baddamu nti, ‘Nedda, tetuwulidde na nti waliwo Omwoyo Mutukuvu.” Awo Pawulo n’abuza nti, “Kale kubatizibwa ki kwe mwafuna?” ‘Okubatiza kwa Yokaana,’ ne baddamu nti, ‘Okubatiza kwa Yokaana kwali kubatiza kwa kwenenya. Bwe baawulira ebyo, ne babatizibwa mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, Pawulo bwe yabateekako emikono, Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’abatuukako, ne boogera mu nnimi ne balagula.”

C. Timoseewo yafuna ekirabo kye (eky’obunnabbi mpozzi) okuyita mu kussa ku wa mikono gya Pawulo.

2 Timoseewo 1:6– “Olw’ensonga eno nkujjukiza okufuuwa ennimi z’omuliro ekirabo kya Katonda, ekiri mu ggwe olw’okuteekebwako emikono gyange.”

D. Singa ebirabo bino byandibadde bigenda mu maaso, abatume bandibadde beetaaga okugenda mu maaso nga bagalamira ku mikono gyabwe naye omutume Yakobo bwe yafa tewali muntu yenna yamuddira mu kifo kye. Okuweebwa amaanyi ag’ekyamagero kwakoma n’okufa kw’omutume eyasembayo.

II Obutonde obw’ekiseera.

Endagaano Empya eyigiriza nti ebirabo eby’ekyamagero byandibadde bya kaseera buseera.

1 Abakkolinso 13:8-13– “Okwagala tekulemererwa. Naye awali obunnabbi, bujja kukoma, awali ennimi, bujja kusirisibwa;awali okumanya, kujja kuyitawo.Kubanga tumanyi ekitundu era tulagula mu kitundu, naye obutuukirivu bwe bujja, obutatuukiridde bubula.Bwe nnali nkyali mwana muto, nnayogera ng’omwana, nnalooza ng’omwana, nnalooza ng’omwana omuto, nnalooza ng’omwana omuto.Bwe nnafuuka omusajja, nnassaawo amakubo ag’obuto emabega wange kaakano tulaba okutunula okw’obwavu nga mu ndabirwamu Kati nno mmanyi mu bujjuvu, nga bwe ndi mu bujjuvu, era kati bino ebisatu bisigaddewo: okukkiriza, essuubi n’okwagala.

III Ekigendererwa

Ekigendererwa kya Baibuli eky’ebirabo ebyo kyalaga nti byali bya kaseera buseera.

A. Ekigendererwa ky’ebyamagero bya Yesu kyali:

1. Okutonda okukkiriza nti ddala Yesu yatuma Katonda.

Yokaana 10:31-39– “Nate Abayudaaya ne balonda amayinja okumukuba amayinja, naye Yesu n’abagamba nti, ‘Nbalaze ebyamagero bingi ebinene okuva eri Kitange, ku biruwa ebyo bye munkuba amayinja?’ Abayudaaya bwe baddamu nti: ‘Tetukukuba mayinja lwa kintu kyonna ku bino, wabula olw’okuvvoola, kubanga ggwe omuntu omukka, weeyita Katonda.’ Yesu n’abaddamu nti, ‘Tekyawandiikibwa mu mateeka gammwe nti, ‘Nze ngamba nti muli bakatonda’? Naye bwe nkikola, newakubadde nga temunzikiriza, mukkirize ebyamagero, mulyoke mutegeere nga Kitange ali mu nze, nange ali mu Kitange’.”

2. Okunyweza okukkiriza kw’abayigirizwa

Yokaana 11:11-16– “Bw’amaze okwogera bino, n’agenda mu maaso n’abagamba nti, ‘Mukwano gwaffe Laazaalo yeebase, naye ngendayo okumuzuukusa.’ Abayigirizwa be ne bamuddamu nti,

'Mukama waffe, bw'anaasula, ajja kutereera. Yesu yali ayogera ku kufa kwe, naye abayigirizwa be ne balwooza nti yali ategeeza tulo otufuddeyo. Awo Tomasi (ayitibwa Didymus) n'agamba abayigirizwa abalala nti, 'Naffe tugende tufiire wamu naye'."

3. Lipoota ewandiikiddwa emala okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bino

Yokaana 20:30-31 – "Yesu yakola obubonero obulala bungu obw'amagero mu maaso g'abayigirizwa be, obutawandiikibwa mu kitabo kino. Naye bino byawandiikibwa mulyoke mukkirize nti Yesu ye Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda, era mu kukkiriza mubeere n'obulamu mu linnya lye."

B. Ebigendererwa by'ebyamagero eby'omulembe gw'abatume:

1. Okukakasa nti abatume baali babaka ba Katonda.

2 Abakkolinso 12:12– "Ebintu ebiraga omutume obubonero, ebyewuunyo n'eby'amagero-byakolebwa mu mmwe n'obugumiikiriza bungu."

Ebikolwa 2:43– "Buli muntu yajjula okutya, n'ebyewuunyo bingi n'obubonero obw'eby'amagero ne bikolebwa abatume."

Ebikolwa 5:12– "Abatume baakola obubonero obw'eby'amagero n'ebyewuunyo bingi mu bantu. N'abakkiriza bonna baakunjaaniranga wamu mu Kigo kya Sulemaani."

2 Abakkolinso 5:18-21– "Bino byonna biva eri Katonda eyatutabaganya naye mu Kristo n'atuwa obuweereza obw'okutabagana: nti Katonda yali atabaganya ensi na ye mu Kristo, nga tabalirira bibi by'abantu. Era atuwaddeyo obubaka obw'okutabagana. N'olwekyo tuli babaka ba Kristo, ng'alinda Katonda akola okulaajana kwe okuyita mu ffe. Tukwegayirira ku bya Kristo ku lwaffe: Mutabaganye ne Katonda."

Abaruumi 15:17-19– "Sijja kwegomba kwogera ku kintu kyonna okuggyako ebyo Kristo by'atukirizza okuyita mu nze mu kukulembera ab'amawanga okugondera Katonda olw'ebyo bye njogedde n'ebyo bye nkoze- olw'amaanyi g'obubonero n'ebyamagero, okuyita mu maanyi g'Omwoyo. Kale okuva e Yerusalemi okutuukira ddala e Ilirikomu, nalangirira mu bujjuvu enjiri ya Kristo."

Awatali batume leero, tetulina bwetaavu bwa kunyweza buyinza bwabwe.

2. Okuwa abantu eby'okukozesa okutuusa ekigambo kya Katonda awatali nsobi.

2 Peetero 1:21– “Kubanga obunnabbi tebwasibukangako mu by’okwagala kw’omuntu, naye abantu baayogeranga okuva eri Katonda nga bwe batwalibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

1 Peetero 1:10-11– “Ku bikwata ku bulokozi buno, bannabbi, abaayogera ku kisa ekyali kigenda okujja gye muli, baanoonyereza n’obwegendereza era n’obwegendereza obusingako, nga bagezaako okuzuula ebiseera n’embeera Omwoyo wa Kristo mu bo gye yali asongako bwe yalagula okubonaabona kwa Kristo n’ebitiibwa ebyali bigenda okuddirira.”

1 Abakkolinso 2:6-13– “Naye, twogera obubaka obw’amagezi mu bakuze, naye si magezi ga mulembe guno oba ag’abafuzi b’omulembe guno, abagenda okuggwaawo. Nedda, twogera ku magezi ga Katonda ag’ekyama, amagezi agakwekeddwa era Katonda ge yategekera ekitiibwa kyaffe ng’ebiseera tebinnatandika. Tewali n’omu ku bafuzi b’omulembe guno yakitegeera, kubanga singa baali bakitegeera, tebandikomerera Mukama wa ekitiibwa. Naye nga bwekyawandikibwa nti: ‘Tewali liiso erirabye, tewali kutu okuwulidde, tewali birowoozo byategekera abo abamwagala’ naye Katonda yabibikkulira mu Mwoyo we Omwoyo akenya ebintu byonna, nebyo eby’obuziba ebya Katonda Kubanga ani mu bantu amanyi ebirowoozo by’omuntu okujjako omwoyo gw’omuntu ali munda mu ye wa Katonda tetufunye mwoyo gwa nsi wabula Omwoyo ava eri Katonda, tusobole okutegeera Katonda by’atuwa ku bwereere Kino kye twogera, si mu bigambo ebyatuyigirizibwa amagezi g’abantu wabula mu bigambo ebyatuyigirizibwa Omwoyo, nga tulaga amazima ag’omwoyo mu bigambo eby’omwoyo.”

Yuda 3– “Mikwano gyange, wadde nga nnali njagala nnyo okubawandiikira ku bulokozi bwe tugabana, nawulira nga nnina okuwandiika n’okubakubiriza okulwanirira okukkiriza okwakwasibwa abatukuvu omulundi gumu.”

Obubaka buno bwatuuusibwa dda omulundi gumu

3. Okukakasa ekigambo ekyayogerwa abatume ne bannabbi.

Makko 16:15-20– “Yabagamba nti, ‘Mugende mu nsi yonna mubuulire ebitonde byonna amawulire amalungi, buli akkiriza n’abatizibwa alirokolebwa, naye oyo atakkiriza alisilirwa omusango. Era obubonero buno bujja kuwerekera abo abakkiriza: Mu linnya lyange baligoba emisambwa, baliyogera mu nnimi empya, balisitula emisota n’emikono gyabwe, era bwe banaanywa obutwa obutta, tebuja kubalumya bonna baliteeka emikono gyabwe ku balwadde, era baliwona.’ Mukama waffe Yesu bwe yamala okwogera nabo, n’atwalibwa mu ggulu n’atuula ku mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo Awo abayigirizwa ne bafuluma ne babuulira buli wamu, era Mukama n’akola nabo n’akakasa ekigambo kye n’obubonero obwali buwerekera.”

Abebbulaniya 2:1-4– “N’olwekyo, tulina okufaayo ennyo ku ebyo bye twawulira, tuleme kuwuguka. Kubanga singa obubaka obwogerwa bamalayika bwali busiba, era buli kutyoboola n’obujeemu bwafuna ekibonerezo kyabwo eky’obwenkanya, tujja kusimattuka tutya singa

tetufaayo ku bulokozi obunene bwe butyo?Obulokozi buno, obwasooka okulangirirwa Mukama, bwakakasibwa gye tuli abo abaamuwulira. ebyewuunyo n'ebyamagero ebitali bimu, n'ebirabo eby'Omwoyo Omutukuvu ebigabibwa ng'ayagala bwe."

Ebikolwa 14:3– "Awo Pawulo ne Balunabba ne bamalayo ebiseera bingi, nga boogera n'obuvumu ku lwa Mukama waffe, eyakakasa obubaka bw'ekisa kye ng'abasobozesa okukola obubonero obw'ebyamagero n'ebyuunyo."

Abebbulaniya 6:13-18– "Katonda bwe yasuubiza Ibulayimu, olw'okuba tewaali muntu amusinga kumulayira, yalayira yekka ng'agamba nti, 'Mazima ndikuwa omukisa era nkuwe ezzadde bangi.' Era bwekityo oluvannyuma lw'okulinda n'obugumiikiriza, Abasajja balayira omuntu asinga bo, era ekirayiro kikakasa ebyo ebyogerwa era ne kikomya enkaayana zonna Kubanga Katonda yayagala okufuula obutonde bw'ekigendererwa kye obutakyuka bulungi nnyo eri abasika b'ebyo ebyasuubizibwa, yakikakasa n'ekirayiro Katonda n'akola kino bwe kityo, olw'ebintu bibiri ebitalyuka Katonda mw'alimba. ffe abadduse okukwata essuubi eryatuweebwa tuyinza okuzzibwamu amaanyi."

Ensonga y'ekitundu kino mu Abebbulaniya kwe kulaga engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda bwe kimala okukakasibwa, gye kiteekebwawo era nga tekikwetaagisa kuddamu kukakasibwa.

#### IV. Okukomya ebyamagero

Ebirabo eby'ekyamagero byakoma ng'ekigendererwa kyabyo kituukiridde era ng'engeri y'okubifunamu bwe yaggwaawo. Leero, Ekigambo ekyawandiikibwa edda ne kikakasibwa kimala. Kyetaagisa omuntu okubuulira Ekigambo kyokka.

#### V. Yesu naye yakola ebyamagero olw'ensonga z'obulungi zokka?

Bwe kiba bwe kityo, lwaki teyawonya buli muntu? Kyagamba nti obuweereza bwe bwali bwa nnyumba ya Isirayiri (Makko 7). Omulimu omukulu Yesu gwe yakola gwali gwa kubuulira.

Makko 1:38-39– "Yesu yaddamu nti, 'Tugende awalala-mu byalo ebiriraanyewo-nsobole okubuulira eyo nayo. Y'ensonga lwaki nzize.' Awo n'atambula mu Ggaliraaya, ng'abuulira mu makunjaaniro gaabwe era ng'agoba dayimooni."

Ebyamagero bye yakolanga okusinga olw'ensonga z'okubuulira enjiri.

Yokaana 10:37-39– "Temunzikiriza okuggyako nga nkola Kitange ky'akola.Naye bwe nkikola, newakubadde nga temunzikiriza, mukkirize ebyamagero, mulyoke mutegeere nti Kitange ali mu nze, nange ali mu Kitange."

Yokaana 11:14-15– “Awo n’abagamba mu bulambulukufu nti, ‘Laazaalo afudde, era ku lwammwe ndi musanyufu nti saali eyo, mulyoke mukkirize. Naye tugende gy’ali.’”

VI. Abantu bakyakola ebyamagero ennaku zino?

Ebyamagero bya Kristo n’abatume byassa obuyinza ku:

1. obutonde
2. emisambwa
3. endwadde zonna
4. okufa
5. obutwa
6. emisota egy’obutwa
7. okumanya okw’obwakatonda (okubikkulirwa, okulagula, ennimi, n’ebirala...).

Ebyo waggulu birabika tebigenda mu maaso leero, kale twandinnyonnyodde tutya ebyo bye bayita ebyamagero eby’omulembe guno? Zisinga kukolebwa abasawo, Abasamize, n’ebirala Ddala:

1. obulimba bw’abafere?
2. ebintu ebiva mu auto-suggestion oba hypnosis?
3. ebizibu by’obutonde ebitali bimanyiddwa?
4. omulimu gwa sitaani?

2 Abasessaloniika 2:9-10– “Okujja kw’abamenyi b’amateeka kujja kukwatagana n’omulimu gwa Sitaani ogwolesebwa mu byamagero eby’ebicupuli ebya buli ngeri, obubonero n’ebywuunyo, ne mu buli kibi ekiwubisa abo abazikirizibwa, bazikirizibwa kubanga baagaana okwagala amazima era bwe batyo ne balokolebwa.”

VII. Ekirabo eky’omwoyo eky’okuwonya kikyaliwo ne leero?

Bwe kiba bwe kityo, kya njawulo nnyo ku ekyo Yesu n’abatume kye baakola:

1. Yesu n’abatume tebaakola bya kulanga

Makko 2:4 – “Okuva bwe bataasobola kumutuusa eri Yesu olw’ekibiina ky’abantu, ne bakola ekituli mu kasolya waggulu wa Yesu era bwe baamala okukisima, ne bakka ekitanda omusannyalala kwe yali agalamidde.”

2. Ebiwonya mu Ndagaano Empya byali bya kaseera buseera

Makko 3:5– “Yabatunuulira n’obusungu era, ng’anakuwavu nnyo olw’emitima gyabwe egy’obukakanyavu, n’agamba omusajja nti, “Golola omukono gwo” Yagugolola, omukono gwe ne gutereera ddala.”

Matayo 8:13– “Awo Yesu n’agamba omukulu w’ekibinja nti, ‘Genda, kijja kukolebwa nga bwe wali okkirizaamu.’ Omuddu we n’awona mu kiseera ekyo kyennyini.”

3, Yesu n’abatume baawonya ebika byonna eby’okubonaabona

Makko 1:32-34– “Akawungeezi ako ng’enjuba emaze okugwa abantu ne baleeta eri Yesu abalwadde bonna n’abalina dayimooni. Ekibuga kyonna ne kikuŋjaana ku mulyango, Yesu n’awonya bangi abaali n’endwadde ez’enjawulo. N’agoba ne badayimooni bangi, naye n’atakkiriza badayimooni kwogera kubanga baali bamanyi ky’ali.”

Ebikolwa 5:15-16– “N’ekyavaamu, abantu ne baleeta abalwadde mu nguudo ne babagalamiza ku bitanda n’ebitanda, waakiri ekisiikirize kya Peetero kigwa ku bamu ku bo ng’ayitawo. Ekibiina ky’abantu ne kikuŋjaana okuva mu bibuga ebyetoolodde Yerusalemi, ne baleeta abalwadde baabwe n’abo ababonyaabonyezebwa emyoyo emibi, bonna ne bawona.”

4. Tebaakola kuwonya kwa kitundu oba kwa kaseera buseera

Makko 7:35– “Bw’ati, amatu g’omusajja ne gazibuka, olulimi lwe ne lusumululwa n’atandika okwogera obulungi.”

5. Endagaano Empya eyogera ku kuwonya endwadde ezisukkiridde (abafu abazuukiziddwa). Soma ne Yokaana 9 ne 11.

Lukka 22:50-51– “Omu ku bo n’akuba omuddu wa kabona asinga obukulu, n’amusalako okutu okwa ddyo, naye Yesu n’addamu nti, ‘Tewakyali ku bino!’ N’akwata ku kutu kw’omusajja n’amuwonya.”

Ebikolwa 4:22– “Kubanga omusajja eyawonyezebwa mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero yali awezezza emyaka egisukka mu makumi ana.”

6. Yesu n'abatume baawona nga bali wala.

Matayo 15:21-28– “Bwe yava mu kifo ekyo, Yesu n'adda mu kitundu ky'e Ttuulo ne Sidoni. Omukazi Omukanani okuva mu kitundu ekyo n'ajja gy'ali ng'aleekaana nti, 'Mukama, Omwana wa Dawudi, onsaasire! Muwala wange abonaabona nnyo olw'okukwatibwa dayimooni.' Yesu teyaddamu kigambo kyonna. N'addamu nti, 'Nnasindikibwa eri endiga za Isirayiri zokka ezaabuze.' Omukazi n'ajja n'afukamira mu maaso ge: 'Mukama, nnyamba!'. yagamba nti, 'Si kituufu okutwala omugaati gw'abaana n'ogusuula ku mbwa zaabwe.' 'Yee, Mukama,' bwe yagamba, 'naye n'embwa zirya ebikuta ebigwa okuva ku mmeeza ya bakama baabwe.' Awo Yesu n'addamu nti, 'Omukazi, olina okukkiriza kungi! Muwala we n'awona okuva mu ssaawa eyo yennyini.”

Yokaana 4:46-54– “Omulundi omulala n'agenda e Kana mu Ggaliraaya, gye yali afudde amazzi omwenge. Era waliwo omukungu omu ow'obwakabaka omu nga mutabani we agalamidde e Kaperunawumu ng'alwadde. Omusajja ono bwe yawulira nti Yesu atuuse e Ggaliraaya ng'ava e Buyudaaya, n'agenda gy'ali n'amwegayirira ajje awonye mutabani we eyali anaatera okufa. 'Okuggyako nga mmwe mulaba obubonero obw'ekyamagero n'ebyeuwunyo,' Yesu bwe yamugamba, 'tojja kukkiriza n'akatono.' Omukungu w'obwakabaka n'agamba nti, 'Ssebo, wansi omwana wange tannafa.' Yesu n'amuddamu nti, 'Oyinza okugenda. Omusajja oyo n'akwata Yesu ng'akyali mu kkubo, abaweereza be ne bamusanga ng'alina amawulire nti omulenzi we ali mulamu, bwe yamubuuzza ekiseera mutabani we lwe yawona, ne bamugamba nti, 'Omusajja gwamuva eggulo ku ssaawa ey'omusanvu. Awo kitaawe n'ategeera nti kino kye kiseera kyennyini Yesu kye yali amugambye nti, 'Omwana wo aliba mulamu.' Awo ye n'ab'omu maka ge bonna ne bakkiriza, kano ke kabonero ak'okubiri Yesu ke yakola, ng'ava e Buyudaaya n'agenda e Ggaliraaya.”

Lukka 7:1-10– “Yesu bwe yamala okwogera bino byonna ng'abantu bawulira, n'ayingira e Kaperunawumu. Eyo omuddu w'omuserikale mukama we gwe yali atwala ng'ekikulu ennyo, yali mulwadde era ng'anaatera okufa. Omuduumizi w'ekitongole n'awulira Yesu n'atuma abakadde b'Abayudaaya abamu gy'ali, nga bamusaba ajje awonye omuddu we. Bwe baatuuka eri Yesu ne bamwegayirira nnyo nti, 'Omusajja ono agwanidde mukole kino, kubanga ayagala nnyo eggwanga lyaffe era yazimba ekkunjaaniri lyaffe.' Kale Yesu n'agenda nabo, omuduumizi w'ekitongole n'atuma mikwano gye okumugamba nti: 'Mukama wange, sigwanidde kujja wansi w'akasolya kange. 'Genda,' n'agenda; Yesu bwe yawulira ebyo, n'amuwuniikirira, n'akyuka n'atunuulira ekibiina ky'abantu abaali bamugoberera, n'agamba nti, 'Nbagamba nti sifunangako kukkiriza kungi bwe kutyo ne mu Isirayiri. Awo abasajja abaali basindikiddwa ne baddayo mu nnyumba ne basanga omuddu nga mulamu.”

7. Yesu n'abatume baawonya endwadde eza nnamaddala.

Matayo 11:5– “Abazibe b'amaaso balaba, abalema batambula, abalina ebigenge bawona, bakiggala bawulira, abafu bazuukizibwa, n'amawulire amalungi gabuulirwa abaavu.”

8. Omuntu talaba mu Ndagaano Empya hypnotisms ne auto-suggestion, wadde pre-prepared conditionings and set-ups.

9. Bulijjo Yesu teyasaba kukkiriza ku ludda lw'abo abaawonyezebwa.

Lukka 7:11-17– “Awo nga wayiseewo ekiseera kitono, Yesu n'agenda mu kibuga ekiyitibwa Nayini, abayigirizwa be n'ekibiina ekinene ne bagenda naye. Bwe yali asemblerera omulyango gw'ekibuga, yali atwalibwa omufu-omwana omu yekka owa nnyina, era yali nnamwandu. Era ekibiina ekinene okuva mu kibuga kyali naye. Awo n'alinnya n'akwata ku ssanduuko, n'abaagisitula ne bayimirira n'agamba nti, 'Muvubuka, nkugamba, golokoka! Omufu n'atuula n'atandika okwogera, era Yesu n'amuddiza nnyina bonna ne bajjula okutya ne batendereza Katonda 'Nnabbi omukulu alabiseeko mu ffe.' "Katonda azze okuyamba abantu be.' Amawulire gano agakwata ku Yesu gaasaasaana mu Buyudaaya n'ensi eziriraanyewo.”

Makko 9:23-24– “'Bw'oba osobola?'. Yesu yagamba nti: 'Buli kimu kisoboka eri oyo akkiriza.' Amangu ago taata w'omulenzi n'agamba nti, 'Nzikiriza;

10. Yesu yawonya mu maaso g'ababuusabuusa n'abalabe.

11. N'abalabe be tebaasobola kwegaana byamagero. Tewaali kubuusabuusa nti ebintu ebisukkulumye ku bya bulijjo byali bigenda mu maaso.

12. Okuwona kw'ensi yonna tekusuubizibwa mu ndagaano empya. Mu butuufu, Abakristaayo bangi tebaawona

1 Timoseewo 5:23– “Lekera awo okunywa amazzi gokka, era kozesa omwenge omutono olw'olubuto lwo n'endwadde z'otera okulwala.”

2 Timoseewo 4:20– “Erasito n'asigala mu Kkolinso, ne nleka Trofimo ng'alwadde e Mireto.”

Abafiripi 2:27– “Mazima yali mulwadde, era katono afe. Naye Katonda yamusaasira, so si ye yekka wabula ne nze, okunsonyiwa ennaku ku nnaku.”

2 Abakkolinso 12:7-10– “Okunziyiza okwegulumiza olw’okubikkulirwa kuno okusukkiridde, ne bampa eggwa mu mubiri gwange, omubaka wa Sitaani, okunbonyaabonya. Emirundi esatu ne neegayirira Mukama okuliggyako. Naye n’anjamba nti, ‘Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu.’ Noolwekyo nnyongera okwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze, ku lwa Kristo, nsanyukira obunafu, mu kuvuma, mu bizibu, mu kuyigganyizibwa, ne mu bizibu.

Mu buli emu ku kukakasa kuno tusobola okwetegereza nti ekintu ekikontana n’ekyo kikolebwa leero “abasawo”. Bye bakola si kirabo kye kimu eky’okuwonya endagaano empya.

VIII. Tukyayinza okusaba okuwonyezebwa?

Eky’okuba nti ekirabo eky’okuwonya tekikyaliwo tekitegeeza nti Katonda taddamu ssaala zaffe. Yakobo ayogera ku kusaba okuyinza okuvaamu omuntu okuwonyezebwa Katonda obulwadde naye kikulu okwetegereza nti kino kyawukana ku kirabo eky’okuwonya. Ekirabo ky’okuwonya kwe kuwonya Katonda kwe yawa ng’ayita mu muntu eyalina, okuva mu Mwoyo, amaanyi ag’okuwonya. Okutwalira awamu, okusaba tekwakolebwanga kubanga omuntu oyo yalina dda amaanyi ag’okuwonya. Essaala y’okuwonyezebwa Katonda agiddibwamu awatali wa wakati. Okusaba kubaawo bulijjo.

Yakobo 5:13-18– “Waliwo omu ku mmwe ali mu buzibu? Asaana okusaba.Waliwo omusanyufu? Ayimbe ennyimba ezitendereza.Waliwo omu ku mmwe omulwadde? Ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa bamusabire bamusiigeko amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama.N’okusaba okuleetebwa mu kukkiriza kujja kuwona omulwadde;Mukama ajja kumuzuukiza.Bw’aba ayonoonye, ajja kusonyiyibwa.N’olwekyo okwatula ebibi byammwe eri munne era musabire munne musobole okuwona Essaala y’omuntu omutuukirivu ya maanyi era yakola bulungi Eriya yali musajja nga ffe, n’enkuba tetonnya ku ttaka okumala emyaka esatu n’ekitundu Nate n’asaba, n’eggulu ne litonnya n’ebirime byayo.”

IX. Abaebbulaniya 13:8 “Yesu Kristo y’omu jjo ne leero era alibeerawo emirembe gyonna” eyigiriza nti Yesu leero alina okweyongera okukola ebyamagero?

A. Obutategeera bulungi Abebbulaniya 13.8 buleetera abamu okukakasa nti Yesu n’abatume bwe baakola ebyamagero mu kyasa ekyasooka, Ye (Yesu) takyuka, n’olwekyo alina okweyongera okukola bye yakola bulijjo.

B N'olwekyo, Yesu bw'aba tasobola kukyuka mu bikwatagana n'ebikolwa bye mu kiseera ky'obuweereza bwayo:

1. Yesu yandibadde alina okweyongera ku nsi ye kennyini.
2. Yesu yandibadde alina okuba n'omubiri ogw'omubiri era n'okubeera mu Palestina.
3. Yesu alina okuba n'abatume Abayudaaya ng'abo be yalonda.
4. Ono Yesu atakyuka yandibadde mulenzi e Besirekemu, Yesu eyakomererwa oba Yesu eyazuukira? Ku bino, kiruwa ekitateekwa kukyuka?

C. Okutegeera obulungi: ekiwandiiko tekigamba nti Yesu tayinza kwetaba mu byafaayo ng'omuntu mu nkola y'okukula.

1. Ekiwandiiko kiyigiriza nti mu butonde bwe obw'omunda oba mu butonde bwe obusinga okuba obw'omukwano, Yesu takyuka. Olunyiriri oluddako (9) lwogera ku kabi akali mu kugwa mu njigiriza ez'obulimba "Temuwangulwa njigiriza za buli ngeri ez'enjawulo: Kirungi emitima gyaffe okunywezebwa ekisa, so si mmere ya mikolo, etali ya mugaso eri abo abazirya." Eky'okuyiga kiri nti obutonde bwa Yesu, (okwagala, amazima n'obutukuvu) n'enjigiriza ye tebikyuka, n'olwekyo tetulina kukyuka.

2. Kyokka, mu byafaayo, Yesu akoze mu ngeri ez'enjawulo. Mu kutonda Yakola mu ngeri ey'enjawulo okusinga bwe yali omubazzi omutonotono mu Nazaaleesi. Era yakola ebintu eby'enjawulo mu mitendera egy'enjawulo egy'obuweereza bwe.

3. Bwe kityo, Yesu eyakola ebyamagero y'omu leero naye ng'alina obuweereza obw'enjawulo.

X. "Obutuukirivu" obuli mu 1 Abakkolinso 13:10 kye ki?

1 Abakkolinso 13:8-12— "Okwagala tekulemererwa. Naye awali obunnabbi, bujja kukoma, awali ennimi, bujja kusirisibwa; awali okumanya, kujja kuyitawo. Kubanga tumanyi ekitundu era tulagula mu kitundu, naye obutuukirivu bwe bujja, obutatuukiridde bubula. Bwe nnali nkyali mwana muto, nnayogera ng'omwana, nnalooza ng'omwana, nnalooza ng'omwana omuto, nnalooza ng'omwana omuto. Bwe nnafuuka omusajja, nnassaawo amakubo ag'obuto emabega wange kaakano tulaba ekifaananyi ekibi nga mu ndabirwamu.

A. Eky'okuddamu mu kibuzo kino kyewuunyisa mu nsonga nti ekiwandiiko kyogera ku kiseera ebirabo bino eby'ekyamagero eby'Omwoyo we byandikomye.

B. Olunyiriri olukulu mu kibuzo kino lunyiriri 10 era ekisumuluzo ekimu eky'okutegeera obulungi kwe kuvvunula olunyiriri mu ngeri entuufu era entuufu mu grammar. Weetegereze: Ennyiriri z'Oluyonaani/Olungereza:

“NAYE EKYO EKITUUFU (teleion) OLWO EKYO MU KITUUNDU (ek merous), KIRIKOZESEBWA DDI.”

Olunyiriri luno luvvunulwa mu ASV, NKJV, ne KJV bwe kityo “ .naye ekituukiridde bwe kinaatuuka, olwo ekitali kituukiridde kirizikirizibwa.”

C. Ekigambo ekivvunuddwa “obutuukirivu” mu lunyiriri 10 mu NIV si linnya. Kye kigambo ekiyitibwa adjective. Enkyusa ezisinga obutuufu: “naye ekituukiridde bwe kinaatuuka, olwo ekituukiridde kiriggwaawo” ziraga bulungi ensonga eno. Enjogera ebbiri, “etuukiridde” ne “ekitundu” (mu kitundu), zikyusa erinnya eriteeberezebwa naye nga teriwandiikiddwa. Enjogera zino ebbiri zaawukana era mu butuufu ekituukiridde (teleion) kitegeeza kijjuvu, kijjuvu oba kijjuvu. Enkyusa eya ddala yandibadde: “naye \_\_\_\_\_ etuukiridde bw'eneejja, ekitundu \_\_\_\_\_ kijja kuggwaawo”. Ebifo ebibiri ebitaliimu birina okujjibwamu erinnya. Ekyebuuzibwa: linnya ki eririna okujjuza ebifo ebitaliimu? “Ekituukiridde” kye ki?

D. Mu Luyonaani, wateekwa okubaawo okukkaanya mu grammar wakati w'ennyiriri, amannya n'ebigambo ebiraga ebigambo mu kigambo. Okugeza, lowooza ku kigambo kino: “bwe ndigula mmotoka empya, nja kutunda mmotoka enkadde”. Ebigambo ebikadde n'ebipya birina okukwatagana n'ekigambo “emmotoka” mu muwendo n'ekikula ky'omuntu. Okutegeera olunyiriri 10 tulina okujjuza ebifo ebitaliimu oluvannyuma lwa “perfect” ne “partial” era erinnya lye tusalawo okujjuza mu bifo ebitaliimu lirina okukkaanya n'ennyiriri ezibikulembera. Kino kitegeeza nti ekigambo kye tusalawo okujjuza mu bifo ebitaliimu kintu kiteekwa okuba nga kya kisajja okuva ekigambo “ekituukiridde” bwe kiri ekisajja mu Luyonaani. Amannya g'Oluyonaani gayinza okuba ag'ekisajja, ag'ekikazi oba ag'obutaliimu. Tusobola okumalawo ebigambo ebimu mu bbanga eriri mu lunyiriri 10, nga twetegereza okukkaanya. Okugeza nga:

1. Okwagala. Wadde ng'endowooza eno erabika ng'enyuma, grammar y'ekitundu ekyo tegikkiriza. Perfect, mu ntandikwa, kigambo kya kigambo ekitaliimu era omukwano gwa kikazi). Ng'oggyeeko kino, omukwano n'ebirabo tebikwatagana.

2. Eggulu oba Okudda kwa Kristo. Nga bwe kyalagulwa, “ekituukiridde” kiri mu kigambo ekitaliimu, ate Kristo musajja. Ate era, ekigambo kino tekikozesebwangako nga kyogera ku ggulu oba okudda kwa Kristo.

3. Okutuukirizibwa kw’Omunu. Newankubadde ekigambo kino kikozezebwa okutegeeza enneeyisa y’abantu (Matayo 5:48; 19:21; 1 Abakkolinso 2:6; 14:20; Yakobo 3:2), tekikwatagana na nsonga z’ennyiriri 8-13, wadde mu grammar y’ekiwandiiko kino. Enjawulo mu mbeera eno ya bbanga ddene so si ya mutindo.

E. Abamu balina endowooza nti “Etuukiridde” okuba embeera y’okukula kw’ekkanisa mu nkulaakulana yaayo eyasooka mu kyasa ekisooka eky’omulembe gw’Ekikristaayo.

1. Weetegereze okufaanagana wakati w’Abaefeso n’Abakkolinso 1 nti endowooza y’ekkanisa yonna ng’omubiri.

2. Ekirowoozo kiri nti ebirabo byandikomye ng’ekkanisa ekuze. Abatume bandifudde era ekkkanisa leero tekyetaaga batume. Bannabbi n’abasomesa baali baleka enjigiriza zaabwe mu buwandiike era bo bennyini tebandibadde bakyetaagisa. Ekyetaagisa mu buwere bw’ekkanisa, tekyandibadde kyetaagisa oluvannyuma.

Abefeso 4:3-13– “Waliwo omubiri gumu n’Omwoyo omu nga bwe mwayitibwa mu ssuubi erimu bwe mwayitibwa Mukama omu, okukkiriza okumu, okubatiza kumu, Katonda omu era Kitaffe wa bonna, afuga byonna era ayita mu byonna ne mu byonna. Naye buli omu ku ffe ekisa kyaweebwa nga Kristo bwe yakigabanya. Eno y’ensonga lwaki kigamba nti:

‘Bwe yalinnya waggulu, .

yakulemberanga abasibe mu ggaali ye

era n’awa abantu ebirabo.’

(‘Yalinnya’ kitegeeza ki okuggyako nti era yakka mu bitundu ebya wansi, eby’oku nsi? Oyo yennyini eyalinnya waggulu okusinga eggulu lyonna, okusobola okujjuza obutonde bwonna.) Ye yawa abamu okuba abatume, abamu okuba bannabbi, abamu okuba ababuulizi b’enjiri, n’abamu okuba abasumba n’abasomesa, okuteekateeka abantu ba Katonda okukola emirimu okuweereza, omubiri gwa Kristo gusobole okuzimbibwa okutuusa ffenna lwe tunaatuuka ku bumu mu kukkiriza ne mu kumanya Omwana wa Katonda ne tukula, nga tutuuka ku kigero kyonna eky’obujjuvu bwa Kristo.”

1 Abakkolinso 12:12-14– “Omubiri gumu, newankubadde nga gukoledwa mu bitundu bingi, era newankubadde ebitundu byagwo byonna bingi, bikola omubiri gumu. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne

Kristo. Kubanga ffenna twabatizibwa Omwoyo omu mu mubiri gumu-ka tubeere Abayudaaya oba Abayonaani, abaddu oba ab'eddembe-era ffenna twaweebwa Omwoyo omu okunywa. Kaakano omubiri tegokoleddwa kitundu kimu wabula mu bangi."

F. Endowooza esinga okutegeerekeka eri nti "ekituukiridde" kitegeeza okumaliriza Endagaano Empya n'okuggalawo okubikkulirwa kwa Katonda olw'omulembe gw'Ekikristaayo.

1. Lwaki twogera ku nkomerero y'ebirabo eby'ekyamagero nga tukwatagana n'okubikkulirwa okujjuvu? Kubanga ekigendererwa ky'ebirabo bino kyali kya kukakasa kigambo ekyayogerwa abantu abaalunjamizibwa.

Makko 16:20– "Awo abayigirizwa ne bafulumu ne babuulira buli wamu, Mukama n'akola nabo n'akakasa ekigambo kye n'obubonero obwali buwerekera."

Abebbulaniya 2:3-4– "Tunaasimattuka tutya singa tetusimbira ekkuuli obulokozi obunene bwe butyo? Obulokozi buno, obwasooka okulangirirwa Mukama, bwatukakasibwa abo abaamuwulira. Ate era Katonda yabujulira mu bubonero, ebyewuunyo n'ebyamagero eby'enjawulo, n'ebirabo eby'Omwoyo Omutukuvu ebyagabibwa ng'ebyo by'ayagala."

2. Ekigendererwa ky'ebirabo kyali eri Abakristaayo abakuze mu myaka? Oba okukula okwagala kw'Abakristaayo? Nedda. Obunnabbi, okumanya n'ennimi byali bya kubikkula Kigambo kya Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 13:2– "Bwe mba nnina ekirabo eky'obunnabbi era nga nsobola okutegeera ebyama byonna n'okumanya kwonna, era bwe mba n'okukkiriza okuyinza okutambuza ensozi, naye nga sirina kwagala, sirina kye ndi."

1 Abakkolinso 14:3-6– "Naye buli alagula ayogera n'abantu olw'okubanyweza, okubazzaamu amaanyi n'okubudaabudibwa. Ayogerera olulimi yeezimba, naye oyo alagula y'azimba ekkansa. Njagala buli omu ku mmwe ayogere mu nnimi, naye nsinga kwagala mmwe mulagula. Alagula asinga oyo ayogera mu nnimi, okuggyako ng'avvuunula, ekkansa esobole okuba ezimba.

1 Abakkolinso 14:19 – 19. "Naye mu kkanisa nsinga kwogera ebigambo bitaano ebitegeerekeka okuyigiriza abalala okusinga okwogera ebigambo enkumi kkumi mu lulimi lumu."

Ennimi zaali kabonero eri abatakkiriza. Ebirabo eby'ekyamagero mu Bakkolinso byabaviirako obutaba na kwagala era n'obutakuze.

1 Abakkolinso 3:1– "Ab'oluganda, saasobola kubayita ng'ab'omwoyo wabula ng'abawere ab'ensi-abawere mu Kristo."

1 Abakkolinso 14:20– “Ab’oluganda, mulekere awo okulowooza ng’abaana. Ku bikwata ku bubu mubeere bawere, naye mu ndowooza yammwe mubeere bakulu.”

Baali beetaaga ebirabo kubanga ekkansa eyasooka yali ng’abaana mu kumanya.

1 Abakkolinso 13:11– “Bwe nnali nkyali mwana muto, nnayogeranga ng’omwana, nnalowoozanga ng’omwana, nga nfumiitiriza ng’omwana omuto. Bwe nnafuuka omusajja, amakubo ag’obuto nnateeka emabega wange.”

3. “Etuukiridde” (Oluyonaani "telios") kitegeeza ekijjuvu, ekijjuvu, ekikuze, tewali kibulamu. Okujuliza abantu kitegeeza omuntu omukulu, akuze. Soma Matayo 5:44-48; Lukka 6:36; Matayo 19:21; 1 Abakkolinso 2:6, 14; 1 Abakkolinso 14:20; Abafiripi 3:15; Abakkolosaaayi 4:12; Abebbulaniya 5:14.) Teweetaaga kutuuka ku butuukirivu buno okusobola okugenda mu ggulu.

Bo (Abakristaayo b’e Kkolinso) baali batuukiridde (abatuukiridde, abatuukiridde, bakuze, nga tewali kibulamu) naye nga tebalina kibi.

Abafiripi 3: 15 – “Ffenna abakuze mu myaka tusaanidde okutwala endowooza ng’eyo ku bintu. Era singa ku nsonga emu olowooza mu ngeri ey’enjawulo, ekyo nakyo Katonda ajja kukutegeeza bulungi.”

Yakobo 1:17– “Buli kirabo ekirungi era ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, nga kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w’amataala ag’omu ggulu, atakyuka ng’ebisiikirize ebiwuguka.”

Yakobo 1:4– “Okugumiikiriza kulina okumaliriza omulimu gwakwo mulyoke mubeere bakuze era abajjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.”

Yakobo 2:22– “Olaba ng’okukkiriza kwe n’ebikolwa bye byali bikolagana, era okukkiriza kwe kwatuukirizibwa olw’ebyo bye yakola.”

4. Laba enjawulo n’olunyiriri 9: Ekintu kati "ek merous" (mu kitundu, ekitali kituukiridde, ekitali kituukiridde, ekintu ekibulamu) naye oluvannyuma kijja kuba "teleios" (ekijjuvu, ekijjuvu, ekituukiridde, tewali kibulamu). Ensonga y’engeri gye tufunamu okumanya okuva eri Katonda n’enkomerero y’okubuulira okulunnamizibwa. Ekigambo okuteeka mu bifo (ekitundu C waggulu) kyandibadde “okubikkulirwa”. Okutuusa endagaano empya lwe yaggalawo, Katonda yali abikkula by’ayagala ekitundu. Akatono wano. Akatono awo. Kati okubikkulirwa kwonna eri ekkansa kwaweebwa dda era tusobola okusoma nga tewali muntu alina kirabo kya bunnabbi oba kumanya.

5. Ekyokulabirako ekiva mu bulamu bwa Pawulo: Pawulo yaleka ebintu eby'obuto bwe yakula. Ekkanisa y'abaana abawere yandirese ebintu eby'obuwere ng'ebirabo bino biweddeho.

6. Baalaba mu ngeri etategeerekeka nga mu ndabirwamu. "Endabirwamu" kye kimu ne "okulaba". Mu kugeraageranya ne bannabbi abalala abeesigama ku bigambo ebizibu okutegeera, ekirooto oba okwolesebwa, Katonda yayogera ne Musa "maaso ku maaso". Okubikkulirwa kwe yafuna kwali kweyoleka bulungi.

7. Ebimu ku bintu bye tusobola okumanya obulungi:

Matayo 7:19– "Buli muti ogutabala bibala birungi gutemebwa ne gusuulibwa mu muliro."

Lukka 1:3-4– "N'olwekyo, okuva nze kennyini bwe nnanoonyereza n'obwegendereza buli kimu okuva ku lubereberye, era kyalabika bulungi gye ndi okukuwandiikira ebyafaayo ebitegekeddwa obulungi, Teyofilo asinga obulungi, olyoke omanyebwa obukakafu bw'ebintu bye wayigirizibwa."

Abaruumi 1:32– "Wadde nga bamanyi ekiragiyo kya Katonda ekituukirivu nti abo abakola ebintu ng'ebyo basaana okufa, tebakoma ku kweyongera kukola bintu bino byennyini naye era basiima n'abo ababikola."

1 Abakkolinso 14:37– "Omuntu yenna bw'alowooza nti nnabbi oba alina ekirabo mu by'omwoyo, akkirize nti bye nkuwandiikira kiragiyo kya Mukama."

Abakkolosaayi 1:5-6– "... enjiri etuuse gye muli. Mu nsi yonna enjiri eno ebala ebibala era ekula, nga bwe yakola mu mmwe okuva ku lunaku lwe mwagiwulira ne mutegeera ekisa kya Katonda mu mazima gaayo gonna."

1 Timoseewo 4:3– "Bagaana abantu okuwasa n'okubalagira okwewala emmere ezimu, Katonda ze yatonda okuweebwa n'okwebaza abo abakkiriza era abamanyi amazima."

2 Peetero 2:21– "Kyandibadde kirungi gye bali obutamanya kkubo lya butuukirivu, okusinga okulimanya n'oluvannyuma ne bakyukira ekiragiyo ekitukuvu ekyabaweebwa."

2 Peetero 1:2– "Ekisa n'emirembe bibeere byammwe mu bungi olw'okumanya Katonda ne Yesu Mukama waffe."

8. Kasita okulung'amizibwa kwagenda mu maaso, obubonero n'ebiyuwunyo nabyo byagenda mu maaso "Awo Pawulo ne Balunabba ne bamalayo ebiseera bingi, nga boogera n'obuvumu ku lwa Mukama, eyakakasa obubaka obw'ekisa kye ng'abasobozesa okukola obubonero n'ebiyuwunyo eby'amagero." (Ebikolwa 14:3)

Abatume abaalondebwa Kristo baaliwo mu kyasa ekyasooka, okutuusa nga mu mwaka gwa 100 AD, omutume eyasembayo, Yokaana, lwe yafa. Abatume baalina ebirabo eby'ekyamagero, era bo bokka be baali basobola okuyisa ebirabo bino eri abalala. "Abatume mu Yerusaalemi bwe baawulira nga Samaliya ekkirizza ekigambo kya Katonda, ne batuma Peetero ne Yokaana gye bali, bwe baatuuka, ne babasabira bafune Omwoyo Omutukuvu, kubanga Omwoyo Omutukuvu yali tannaba kutuuka ku muntu yenna ku bo, baali bamaze okubatizibwa mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu. Awo Peetero ne Yokaana ne babateekako emikono, ne bafuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Simooni bwe yalaba ng'Omwoyo aweereddwa ku kuteekebwako emikono gy'abatume, yabawaayo ssente n'agamba nti, "Nange mpa obusobozi buno buli gwe nteka emikono gyange afune Omwoyo Omutukuvu." (Ebikolwa 8:14-19)

Abo abatume be baateeka emikono gyabwe bayinza okuba nga baali balamu okutuuka mu kyasa ekyokubiri era bwe kityo waali wakyaliiwo ebirabo eby'ekyamagero ebikola butereevu mu kkanisa. Naye, olw'okuba tebaalina maanyi ga kuyisa kirabo kino eri abalala, ebirabo byakoma nga bafudde. Mu kiseera ekyo kkopi z'Endagaano Empya zaali zisaasaanyiziddwa mu nsi emanyiddwa. Yali Mwoyo, ng'akola kati, si okuyita mu birabo eby'obubonero obw'ekyamagero, wabula okuyita mu Kigambo.

1. Ekigendererwa ky'ekirabo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu eky'eby'amagero kyali kya:

- A. \_\_\_ Okuwonya abalwadde
- B. \_\_\_ Laga nti abatume basukkulumye ku balala bonna
- C. \_\_\_ Kakasa nti obubaka bw'Abatume nti Yesu yali Katonda eya yajja mu mubiri okuwa ekkubo lyokka omuntu ly'ayinza okuba

batabaganye ne Katonda.

2. Ebyamagero by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu tebikomye era n'okutuusa leero bikiyasobola okukolebwa

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

3. Leero abantu abakola "ebyamagero" bakola ebyamagero eby'ekika kye kimu ebyakolebwa abatume, mu ngeri y'emu era ne

ebivaamu bye bimu

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

4. Kiki "ekituukiridde" ekyali kigenda okujja ekyaleetera abatatuukiridde okubula?

A. \_\_\_ Tebunnatuuka nga leero

- B. \_\_\_ Obubaka obutasobya obulurŋamizibwa okuva eri Katonda obwawandiikibwa eri emirembe gyonna egy'omu maaso
- C. \_\_\_ Eggulu
- D. \_\_\_ Okudda kwa Kristo
- E. \_\_\_ Okwagala
5. Abakristaayo abatali Batume bayinza okuwa abantu abalala obusobozi okukola ebyamagero.
- T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

## EKIRABO KYA ENNIMI

Essomo 9

I. Kyali kirabo kyamagero ekyaweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu (Ebikolwa 2.4-11; 10.45-46; 11:15-17; 19.1-6; 1 Abakkolinso 12-14; Makko 16:15-20).

II. Ennimi zaali ENNIMI n'ENJAWULO ezaayogerwa abantu mu kiseera ekyo ekintu eky'okwogera olulimi we kyaliwo.

A. Mu Bikolwa 2:4 “Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne batandika okwogera mu nnimi endala ng’Omwoyo bwe yabasobozesa” ekigambo ekivvuunulwa “olulimi” kye glossa, nga mu Baibuli kitegeeza olulimi lw’abantu oba eggwanga.

B. Ebigambo “olulimi lwe” mu Bikolwa 2:6 “Bwe baawulira eddobozi eryo, ekibiina ne kikuŋaana nga basobeddwa, kubanga buli omu yabawulira nga boogera mu lulimi lwe.” ne “olulimi oluzaaliranwa” mu Bikolwa 2:8, “Kale buli omu ku ffe abiwulira atya mu lulimi lwe oluzaaliranwa?” kiva mu kigambo ky’Oluyonaani dialectos ekigambo kyaffe “dialects” mwe kyava, ekitegeeza olulimi lw’abantu abamu.

C. Lukka agamba nti abantu bangi abaali bakuŋaanidde mu Yerusaalemi ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti okuva mu nsi nnyingi ez’enjawulo bonna baali basobola okutegeera abatume bye baayogera, buli omu mu lulimi lwe oluzaaliranwa. “Awo mu Yerusaalemi waaliwo Abayudaaya abaali batya Katonda okuva mu buli ggwanga wansi w’eggulu ... Abapatusi, Abameedi n’Abaelamu; abatuuze mu Mesopotamiya, Buyudaaya ne Kapadokiya, Ponto ne Asiya, Furugiya ne Pamfuliya, Misiri n’ebitundu bya Libya okumpi ne Kuleeni; abagenyi okuva mu Rooma (Bombi

Abayudaaya era abakyuse mu ddiini y'Ekiyudaaya);Abakuleete n'Abawalabu- tubawulira nga tubuulira ebyamagero bya Katonda mu nnimi zaffe!" ( Ebikolwa 2:5; 9-11 )

D. Okwogera mu nnimi kyandibadde, okugeza, okwogera mu Luarmenia nga toyizeko lulimi olwo era ng'omuntu ayogera olulimi olwo lw'ategeera bulungi.

E. Mu Kkolinso, ekirabo kyali kye kimu, naye olw'obutabaawo bantu okuva mu mawanga ag'enjawulo, okubeerawo kw'omuvvuunuzi (omuvvuunuzi) kwali kwetaagisa.

1. Oyo atategeera lulimi olwo yandibadde ng'omugwira "Kale singa sitegeera makulu g'ebyo omuntu by'ayogera, nze ndi mugwira eri oyo ayogera, era ye mugwira gyendi." (1 Abakkolinso 14:11) Kino kiraga nti ekintu ekyo kyali kikyayogera mu nnimi.

2, Pawulo ajuliza Isaaya 28:11-12 mu 1 Abakkolinso 14:21 "Njogera n'abantu bano nga mpita mu bantu ab'ennimi engwira n'emimwa gy'abagwira, naye ne mu kiseera ekyo tebajja kunwuliriza." Okufaanagana kukolebwa wakati w'enjogera y'Abaasuli n'enjogera z'abo aboogera ennimi. Bwe kityo omuntu amaliriza nti ekirabo ky'ennimi kyali "kwogera olulimi nga toluyize mu makubo ga butonde."

III. Ennimi si ze zaali kirabo ekisinga obukulu era ze zisembayo okwogerwako mu nkalala bbiri.

1 Abakkolinso 12:7-10– "Eri omu aweebwa obubaka obw'amagezi okuyita mu Mwoyo, eri omulala obubaka obw'okumanya okuyita mu Mwoyo y'omu, eri omulala okukkiriza okuyitira mu Mwoyo y'omu, eri omulala ebirabo eby'okuwonya n'Omwoyo oyo omu, eri omulala amaanyi ag'ekyamagero, eri omulala obunnabbi, eri omulala okwawula emyoyo, eri omulala ayogera mu nnimi ez'enjawulo, n'eri omulala okuvvuunula ennimi."

1 Abakkolinso 12:28-30– "Era mu kkanisa Katonda yasoose kulonda abatume, bannabbi owookubiri, abasomesa owookusatu, n'oluvannyuma abakola ebyamagero, n'abo abalina ebirabo eby'okuwonya, abasobola okuyamba abalala, abalina ebirabo eby'okuddukanya emirimu, n'aboogera ennimi ez'enjawulo. Bonna batume? Bonna bannabbi? Bonna basomesa? Bonna bakola byamagero? Bonna balina ebirabo eby'okuwonya? Bonna boogera mu nnimi?"

IV. Ekirabo ky'ennimi tekyali kya mugaso awatali kwagala.

1 Abakkolinso 13– "Bwe njogera mu nnimi z'abantu ne bamalayika, naye nga sirina kwagala, ndi gong yokka ewuuma ... ekisinga obukulu ku bino kwe kwagala."

V. ENNIMI mu 1 Abakkolinso 14:

“Mugoberere ekkubo ery’okwagala era mwegombe nnyo ebirabo eby’omwoyo, naddala ekirabo eky’obunnabbi.’ 2 Kubanga buli ayogera mu lulimi tayogera na bantu wabula ne Katonda: Mazima tewali amutegeera, ayogera ebyama n’omwoyo gwe ayogera obunnabbi azimba ekkansa 5 Njagala buli omu ku mmwe ayogere mu nnimi, naye nsinga kwagala mulagula okusinga oyo ayogera mu nnimi, okuggyako ng’avvuunula, ekkansa esobole okuzimbibwa.

“6 Kaakano, ab’oluganda, bwe ndijja gye muli ne njogera mu nnimi, ndiba mugaso ki, okuggyako nga ndibaleetedde okubikkulirwa oba okumanya oba obunnabbi oba ekigambo eky’okuyigiriza? okuyitira, ani agenda okwetegekera olutalo? ye mugwira gyendi 12 Bwe mutyo bwe mutyo bwe muba n’ebirabo eby’omwoyo, fuba okusukkuluma ku birabo ebizimba ekkansa.

“13 N’olwekyo omuntu yenna ayogera mu lulimi asabe asobole okuvvuunula by’ayogera.’ 14 Kubanga bwe nsaba mu lulimi, omwoyo gwange gusaba, naye ebirowoozo byange tebibala bibala: 15 Kale ndikola ki?Nja kusaba n’omwoyo gwange, naye era nja kusaba n’ebirowooza byange, ndiyimba n’omwoyo gwange, naye era ndiyimba n’ebirowooza byange.’ 16 Bw’oba otendereza Katonda n’omwoyo gwo, omuntu ayinza atya eyesanga mu abo abatategeera gamba nti "Amiina" ku kwebaza kwo, kubanga tamanyi ky’oyogera 17 Oyinza okuba nga weebaza bulungi, naye omulala n’atazimbibwa.

“18 Nneebaza Katonda kubanga njogera ennimi okusinga mmwe mwenna.

“20 Ab’oluganda, mulekere awo okulowooza ng’abaana abato, mubeerenga abaana abawere ku bibi, naye mu ndowooza yammwe mubeerenga bakulu, 21 ( B ) Mu Mateeka kyawandiikibwa nti:

‘Okuyita mu bantu ab’ennimi ez’enjawulo n’okuyita mu mimwa gy’abagwira

Nja kwogera n’abantu bano, naye ne mu kiseera ekyo tebajja kunwuliriza, .

bw’ayogera Mukama.’

“22 Kale ennimi si kabonero eri abakkiriza wabula eri abatakkiriza, naye obunnabbi buba bwa bakkiriza, si bwa batakkiriza ng’alagula, alikakasibwa bonna nti mwonoonyi era alisaliwa omusango bonna, 25 n’ebyama by’omutima gwe biribikkulwa n’agwa wansi n’asinza Katonda, ng’agamba nti, ‘Mazima Katonda ali mu mmwe!’

“26 Kale tuligamba ki ab’oluganda?Bwe mukunjaana buli muntu aba n’oluyimba, oba ekigambo eky’okuyigiriza, n’okubikkulirwa, olulimi oba okuvvuunula.Bino byonna biteekwa okukolebwa olw’okunyweza ekkansa sirika mu kkanisa oyogere yekka ne Katonda.”

Buli ekikolebwa mu lukunjaana lw'ekkanisa kikolebwe olw'okunyweza (okuzimba) ekanisa. "Njagala buli omu ku mmwe ayogere mu nnimi, naye njagala mmwe mulagula: Oyo alagula asinga oyo ayogera mu nnimi, okuggyako ng'avvuunula, ekanisa esobole okuzimbibwa." (olunyiriri 5)

"Bwe kityo bwe kiri naawe. Okuva bwe kiri nti oyagala nnyo okuba n'ebirabo eby'omwoyo, fuba okusukkuluma mu birabo ebizimba ekanisa." (olunyiriri 12)

"Kale, ab'oluganda, tunaayogera ki? Bwe mukunjaana, buli muntu alina oluyimba, oba ekigambo eky'okuyigiriza, okubikkulirwa, olulimi oba okuvvuunula. Bino byonna birina okukolebwa olw'okunyweza ekanisa." (olunyiriri 26)

Ennimi mu lunyiriri 2 - Ayogera ne Katonda, so si bantu.

B. Ekirabo ky'obunnabbi kiteekwa okusinga ekirabo ky'ennimi, kubanga okukozesa ekirabo kino kizimba ekanisa (ennyiriri 3-4). Ebigambo bitaano ebirina okutegeera bisinga emitwalo kkumi mu lulimi. (olunyiriri 19)

C. Emirimu esatu yakolebwa abantu abalina ekirabo ky'ennimi: okusaba, okuyimba n'okutendereza - Byonna bitunuulidde Katonda. (olunyiriri 14-17)

D. Ennimi teziyinda kukozebwa mu lukiiko lw'ekkanisa nga toline muvvuunuzi. (olunyiriri 26-28)

E. Ennimi kabonero eri abatakiriza era ekigendererwa kyayo tekyali kuzimba kkanisa. (olunyiriri 21-22)

1. Okusobola okuzimba, obubaka bulina okutegeerwa (olunyiriri 7-11).

2. Akabonero eri abatakiriza, naye nga tebakkiriza Katonda. (Isaaya 28:11-12)

3. Engeri abatakiriza gye beeyisaamu ng'ekibiina kyonna kyogera mu nnimi: "Abantu bano bavudde mu birowoozo!"

VI. Ekirabo ky'ennimi kyali kya kaseera buseera.

A. Kya lwatu nti baalina ekigendererwa eky'enjawulo.

B. Okubeera n'ekirabo ky'ennimi tekyali kigezo kya bulokozi. Abakristaayo bonna tebaaweebwa kirabo kino.

C. Ekirabo ky'ennimi tekyalaga bya mwoyo munene ku ludda lw'omuntu akozesa ekirabo ekyo. Bangi mu Kkolinso, awamu n'abangi ennaku zino abeeyita abalina ekirabo kino, beeraga nti ba mubiri so si ba mwoyo.

D. Pawulo yayogera ku birabo by'obunnabbi, okumanya n'ennimi nga "mu kitundu" era n'agamba nti byali bikoma. Ebirabo bino byali bya kaseera buseera bw'obigeraageranya n'omukwano ogw'olubeerera. (1 Abakkolinso 13)

VII. Ekirabo ky'ennimi mu Ndagaano Empya kyali kya njawulo nnyo ku "kirabo eky'ennaku zino eky'ennimi."

A. Mu lukiiko lw'ekkanisa, mu nkola y'ekirabo ky'ennimi n'obunnabbi, abakazi baalina okusirika.

1 Abakkolinso 14:34– "Abakazi balina okusirika mu makanisa. Tebakkirizibwa kwogera, wabula balina okuba nga bagondera, ng'Amateeka bwe gagamba."

B. Ekirabo ky'ennimi tekyali kya kuzimbagana.

1 Abakkolinso 14:4– "Ayogera olulimi yeezimba, naye ayogera obunnabbi azimba ekkkanisa."

C. Ennimi zaali za kugasa batakkiriza.

1 Abakkolinso 14:21-22– "Mu mateeka kyawandiikibwa nti: 'Nja kwogera n'abantu bano nga mpita mu bantu ab'ennimi engwira n'emimwa gy'abagwira, naye ne mu kiseera ekyo tebajja kunwuliriza, bw'ayogera Mukama.' N'olwekyo, ennimi kabonero si eri abakkiriza wabula eri abatakkiriza;

D. Ennimi zaali nnimi za bantu, nga zitegeerekeka abantu abaali boogera ennimi zino.

Ebikolwa 2:1-8– "Olunaku lwa Pentekooti bwe lwatuuka, bonna baali wamu mu kifo kimu. Amangu ago eddobozi ng'okufuuwa kw'empewo ey'amaanyi ne liva mu ggulu ne lijjula

ennyumba yonna mwe baali batudde. Balaba ebyali bifaanana ng'ennimi ez'omuliro ezaawukana ne ziwummulira ku buli emu ku bo. Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne batandika okwogera mu nnimi endala ng'Omwoyo bwe yabasobozesa. Kati waaliwo nga basula mu Yerusaalemi Abayudaaya abatya Katonda okuva mu buli ggwanga wansi w'eggulu, ekibiina ne kikuŋaana nga basobeddwa, kubanga buli omu yabawulira nga boogera mu lulimi lwe, ne babuuzza nti: 'Abasajja bano bonna aboogera si Bagaliraaya?

Abapentekooti bagamba nti "bwogera mu ssanyu" era abalala tebategeera. Ka kibeere nti ensonga eyinza okuba etya, ebikolebwa leero si bye bimu n'ebyo ebyakolebwa mu Ndagaano Empya.

NOTE: Okutabulwa ku nsonga eno kwandibadde kwewalibwa singa ekigambo "glossa" kyavvuunuddwa nga "olulimi". Ekigambo kiyinza okutegeeza olulimi oba olulimi, ekitundu mu kamwa kaffe ekikozesebwa okuyamba okukola ebigambo.

1. Mu kigambo ekiri mu Ebikolwa by'Abatume "batandika okwogera mu nnimi endala", ekigambo glossa ekivvuunuddwa ennimi kitegeeza:

- A. \_\_\_ Ebigambo eby'essanyu Katonda yekka y'ategeera
- B. \_\_\_ Olulimi lwonna olutamanyi mwogezi
- C. \_\_\_ Olulimi lwa bamalayika

2. Ekyamagero eky'okwogera mu nnimi ezitamanyi mwogezi kye kyali kirabo ekisinga obukulu.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

3. Okwogera mu lulimi olutamanyiddwa abawulizi tekirina mugaso okuggyako nga waliwo asobola okuvvuunula.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

4. Ekirabo ky'okwogera mu lulimi lw'omuntu omulala kyali kirabo kya Mwoyo Mutukuvu kya kaseera buseera.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

5. Enjogera z'abantu "aboogera mu nnimi" leero zisobola okutaputibwa omuntu yenna amanyi olulimi olwogerwa.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

## OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU MU BULAMU BWA YESU

Essomo10:

Omulumu gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu nteekateeka ya Katonda ey'okununula gwawulwamu mu nkolagana ya Yesu n'Omwoyo. Omwoyo si ye mununuzi waffe naye awatali ye, Yesu teyandibadde mununuzi waffe.

NGA YESU TANNA KUZAALA, Omwoyo Omutukuvu yakolera mu bannabbi, n'abawa okumanya ebigenda okubaawo mu bulamu bwa Yesu obw'omu maaso, bw'atyo n'ateekateeka abantu ba Katonda okujja kwe.

1 Peetero 1:10-12– “Ku bikwata ku bulokozi bunu, bannabbi, abaayogera ku kisa ekyali kigenda okujja gye muli, ne banoonyereza n'obwegendereza era n'obwegendereza obusingako, nga bagezaako okuzuula ebiseera n'embeera Omwoyo wa Kristo mu bo gye yali asongako bwe yalagula okubonaabona kwa Kristo n'ebitiibwa ebyali bigenda okuddirira. Kyababikkulirwa nti tebaali beeweereza bokka wabula mmwe, bwe baali boogera ku bintu ebibaddewo kati abaakubuulira enjiri mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatumibwa okuva mu ggulu.

II. MU NDOWOOZA YA YESU, Omwoyo Omutukuvu ye yavunaanyizibwa ku kuzaalibwa kwa Maliyamu Yesu nga mbeerera, ng'akakasa okufuuka omuntu kw'ekigambo kya Katonda.

Matayo 1:18-20– “Bw'atyo okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu Kristo bwe kwajja: Maama we Maliyamu yali yeeyama okufumbirwa Yusufu, naye nga tebannaba kukwatagana, yasangibwa ng'ali lubuto okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu. Kubanga Yusufu bba yali musajja mutuukirivu era nga tayagala kumulaga kuswazibwa mu lujjudde, yalina mu birowoozo by'okumugoba mu kasirise. Naye bwe yamala okulowooza ku kino, malayika wa Mukama n'amulabikira mu a muloose n'agamba nti, 'Yusufu mutabani wa Dawudi, totya kutwala Maliyamu awaka nga mukazi wo, kubanga olubuto lwe luva mu Mwoyo Mutukuvu'.”

Lukka 1:35– “Malayika n’addamu nti, ‘Omwoyo Omutukuvu ajja kukujjako, n’amaanyi g’Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo gajja kukusiikirira. Bw’atyo omutukuvu agenda okuzaalibwa aliyitibwa Omwana wa Katonda’.”

Yokaana 1:14– “Ekigambo yafuuka omubiri n’abeera mu ffe, tulabye ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa ky’Oyo yekka, eyava eri Kitaffe, nga kijjudde ekisa n’amazima.”

III. MU BUTONDE BWA YESU, Omwoyo yakolera mu bantu n’embeera okuteekateeka ensi okusembeza Kabaka waabwe.

Lukka 2:25-27– “Awo waaliwo omusajja mu Yerusalemi ayitibwa Simyoni, eyali omutuukirivu era nga yeewaayo. Yali alindirira okubudaabudibwa kwa Isiraeri, era Omwoyo Omutukuvu yali ku ye. Kyali kimubikkiridde Omwoyo Omutukuvu nti tajja kufa nga tannalaba Kristo wa Mukama waffe. Omwoyo bwe yamukubirizibwa, n’agenda mu mpya za yeekaalu. Abazadde bwe baaleeta omwana Yesu okumukolera empisa Amateeka gaagala.”

IV. MU KUBULIRA YOKAANA OMUBATIZI, Yesu yalangirirwa ng’oyo eyandifudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu eri bonna olw’okubatizibwa n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Lukka 3:16– “Yokaana n’abaddamu bonna nti, ‘Nze mbabatiza n’amazzi. Naye omu asinga amaanyi okunsinga ajja kujja, nga sisanira kusumulula miguwa gy’engatto ze. Ajja kubabatiza n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’omuliro’.”

Abebbulaniya 2:4– “Katonda era yakijulira mu bubonero, ebyewuunyo n’eby’amagero eby’enjawulo, n’ebirabo eby’Omwoyo Omutukuvu ebyagabibwa ng’ebyo by’ayagala.”

V. MU KUBATIRIZA YESU, Omwoyo yeeyanjula mu mubiri ng’ejjiba okulaga Yesu ng’OMWANA wa KATONDA.

Lukka 3:22– “Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amukkako mu kifaananyi ky’omubiri ng’ejjiba. Eddoboozi ne liva mu ggulu nti: ‘Ggwe Mwana wange gwe njagala, ggwe nsanyukira nnyo’.”

VI. MU KUKEMESEBWA KWA YESU, Omwoyo yamutwala mu ddungu okumala ennaku 40 ez’okusiiba, okwewaayo n’okukemebwa okwaddirira.

Lukka 4:1– “Yesu, ng’ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu, yakomawo okuva ku mugga Yoludaani n’akulemberwa Omwoyo mu ddungu.”

VII. MU NTANDIKA Y'OBUWEREZA BWA YESU, Omwoyo yajjuza Yesu amaanyi ageetaagisa mu buweereza bwe.

Lukka 4:14-15– “Yesu n’addayo e Ggaliraaya ng’akozesa amaanyi g’Omwoyo, amawulire agamukwatako ne gasaasaana mu byalo byonna, n’ayigiriza mu makunjaaniro gaabwe, buli omu n’amutendereza.”

Yesu yategeera nti obuweereza bwe bwali kutuukirizibwa kw’ekitundu kya Isaaya (11:2) ekyayogera ku Mwoyo ng’akola okuyita mu Masiya.

Lukka 4:16-21– “N’agenda e Nazaaleesi, gye yakuzibwa, ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti n’agenda mu kkujaaniro, ng’emize gye, n’ayimirira okusoma.Omuzingo gwa nnabbi Isaaya ne gumukwasa.

‘Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze, .

kubanga anfukiddeko amafuta

okubuulira abaavu amawulire amalungi.

Antumye okulangirira eddembe

eri abasibe n’okuddamu okulaba

eri abazibe b’amaaso, okusumulula abanyigirizibwa, .

okulangirira omwaka ogw’ekisa kya Mukama.’

“Awo n’azinga omuzingo, n’aguddiza omuweereza n’atuula, amaaso g’abantu bonna mu kkujaaniro ne gamutunuulira, n’atandika n’abagamba nti, ‘Leero ekyawandiikibwa kino kituukiridde mu kuwulira kwammwe’.”

Omwoyo yafuka Yesu amafuta era n’amufuula omwetegefu okutandika obuweereza bwe. Mu buweereza buno, okuyigiriza kwe kwaleetera abantu okwewuunya.

VIII. OBUWUMBI BWONNA BWA YESU bwawerekerwako era ne bulung’amibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu okutuuka ku:

A. Obuweereza bwe okutwaliza awamu

Matayo 12:15-21– “Bwe yali akitegedde, Yesu n’ava mu kifo ekyo, bangi ne bamugoberera, n’awonya abalwadde baabwe bonna, ng’abalabula obutabuulira ky’ali.Kino kyali kya kutuukiriza ebyo ebyayogerwa okuyita mu nnabbi Isaaya:

‘Wuno omuddu wange gwe nnalonda, .

oyo gwe njagala, gwe nsanyukira;

Ndimuteekako Omwoyo wange, .

era ajja kulangirira obwenkanya eri amawanga.

Tajja kuyomba wadde okukaaba;

tewali aliwulira ddoobozi lye mu nguudo.

Omuggo ogumenyese tajja kumenya, .

n'ettaala eyaka omukka tajja kuzizikira, .

okutuusa lw’akulembera obwenkanya okutuuka ku buwanguzi.

Mu linnya lye amawanga galiteeka essuubi lyago’.”

Isaaya 42:1-4– “Wuno omuddu wange gwe nnyweza, owange

omulonde gwe nsanyukira; Ndimuteekako Omwoyo wange era ajja kuleeta obwenkanya mu mawanga. Tajja kuleekaana wadde okukaaba, wadde okuyimusa eddoobozi mu nguudo. Tajja kumenya olumuli olumenyese, n’ettaala eyaka omukka tajja kuzinyiga. Mu bwesigwa alireeta obwenkanya; tajja kugwa wansi wadde okuggwaamu amaanyi okutuusa lw’aliteekawo obwenkanya ku nsi. Mu mateeka ge ebizinga binaateeka essuubi lyabyo.”

Isaaya 32:15-20– “Omwoyo lw’alifukibwako okuva waggulu, n’eddungu ne lifuuka ennimiro eggimu, n’ennimiro eggimu eringa ekibira.Obwenkanya bujja kubeera mu ddungu n’obutuukirivu bubeere mu nnimiro eggimu.Ebibala by’obutuukirivu biriba mirembe, ebiva mu butuukirivu biriba mirembe n’obwesige emirembe gyonna. Abantu bange balibeera mu bifo eby’emirembe, mu mirembe amaka, mu bifo eby’okuwummuliramu ebitataataaganyizibwa, Newankubadde nga omuzira gufuumuula ekibira era ekibuga ne kiteredde ddala, nga muliba wa mukisa, nga musiga ensigo zammwe ku mabbali g’omugga, n’oleka ente zammwe n’endogoyi zammwe ne zitambula nga za ddembe.”

Isaaya 44:3-5– “Kubanga ndifuka amazzi ku nsi erimu ennyonta, n’enzizi ku ttaka amakalu, ndifuka Omwoyo gwange ku bazzukulu bo, n’omukisa gwange ku bazzukulu bo. Balimera

ng'omuddo mu ddundiro, ng'emiti gy'emivule ku migga egikulukuta. Omuntu aligamba nti, 'Nze wa Mukama', omulala aliyita erinnya Iya Yakobo; Ya Mukama,' era alitwala erinnya Isiraeri."

Ezeekyeri 36:26-31– "Ndikuwa omutima omuggya ne nteeka omwoyo omuggya mu ggwe, ndikuggyako omutima gwo ogw'amayinja ne nkuwe omutima ogw'omubiri. Era ndikuteekamu Omwoyo wange ne nkuleetera okugoberera ebiragiro byange n'okwegendereza okukwata amateeka gange. Mulibeera mu nsi gye nawa bajajjaabo, mulibeera abantu bange, era ndiba Katonda wammwe. ndibawonya obutali bulongoofu bwo bwonna. ndikuwonya empeke ne ngikola bingi era sija kubaleetera njala.

Zekkaliya 12:10– "Ndifuka ku nnyumba ya Dawudi n'abatuuze b'e Yersaalemi omwoyo ogw'ekisa n'okwegayirira: Balitunuulira nze gwe bafumita, ne bamukungubagira ng'omuntu bw'akungubagira omwana omu yekka, era bamukungubagira nnyo ng'omuntu bw'anakuwalira omwana ow'obulenzi omubereberye."

B. Obuweereza bwe obw'okuwonya

Matayo 12:28– "Naye bwe ndigoba dayimooni n'Omwoyo wa Katonda, olwo obwakabaka bwa Katonda bubatuuseeko."

Ebikolwa 10:38– "Katonda bwe yafukako amafuta Yesu ow'e Nazaaleesi n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amaanyi, era bwe yatambula ng'akola ebirungi n'okuwonya bonna abaali wansi w'obuyinza bwa sitaani, kubanga Katonda yali naye."

Awatali Mwoyo, Yesu teyandisobodde kukola byamagero bye.

C. Obuweereza bwe obw'okusaba

Lukka 10:21– "Mu kiseera ekya Yesu, ng'ajjudde essanyu okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, n'agamba nti, 'Nkutendereza, Kitange, Mukama w'eggulu n'ensi, kubanga ebintu bino wabikweka abagezi n'abayivu, n'obibikkulira abaana abato. Weewaawo, Kitange, kubanga kino kye kyakusanyusa'."

D. Obuweereza bwe obw'okuyigiriza n'Omwoyo

Ebikolwa 1:1-2– "Mu kitabo kyange ekyasooka, Theophilus, nawandiika ku byonna Yesu bye yatandika okukola n'okuyigiriza okutuusa ku lunaku lwe yatwalibwa mu ggulu, oluvannyuma lw'okuwa ebiragiro okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eri abatume be yalonda."

IX. SSADAACA YA KRISTO KU MUSAABA yaweebwa Katonda olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Abebulaniya 9:14– “N’olwekyo, omusaayi gwa Kristo, eyeewaayo eri Katonda mu Mwoyo ogutaggwaawo, tegulirongoosa nnyo omuntu waffe ow’omunda okuva mu bikolwa ebituusa mu kufa, tulyoke tuweereze Katonda omulamu!”

Omwoyo yamuyamba mu ssaawa ye esinga okuba enzibu.

X. OKUZUUKIRA KRISTO gwali mulimu gwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu.

Abaruumi 8:11– “Era omwoyo gw’oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw’aba nga mulamu mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye aliwa obulamu n’emibiri gyammwe egifa olw’Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.”

XI. OKUTWALIBWA KRISTO mu bantu okuva lwe yagenda mu ggulu.

Yokaana 16:14– “Ajja kundeetera ekitiibwa ng’aggya ku byange n’abimanyisa.”

Omwoyo Omutukuvu yaliwo mu buli kaseera ak’obulamu bwa Mukama. Bwe kityo era abeera naffe bulijjo. Obulamu bw’Ekikristaayo obujjuvu era obw’obuwanguzi busobola okusangibwa mu Mwoyo yekka.

1. Ku bikwata ku Yesu Omwoyo Omutukuvu yakola

OMU. \_\_\_ Ku bannabbi nga Kristo tannazaalibwa

B. \_\_\_ Ku Maliyamu mu lubuto lwa Yesu

C. \_\_\_ .Ku balala amangu ddala nga amaze okuzaalibwa.

D. \_\_\_ Teyakola n’akatono

E. \_\_\_ A ne C

F. \_\_\_ A, B ne C

2. Omwoyo Omutukuvu yategeeza Yokaana Omubatiza nti Masiya y’ani.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

3. Omwoyo Omutukuvu yayanjula Masiya, eyafukibwako amafuta oba Kristo, eri ensi Yesu bwe yabatizibwa, Yanniyika mu mazzi Yokaana ng'agamba nti "Ggwe Mwana wange gwe njagala: ggwe nsanyukira nnyo."

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

4. Okugoberera okukomererwa kwe ani yazuukiza Yesu okuva mu kufa ne mu ntaana?

A. \_\_\_ Yesu yennyini

B. \_\_\_ Omwoyo Omutukuvu

C. \_\_\_ Katonda yekka, Kitaffe

#### OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU MU BULAMU BW'ABATUME

Essomo 11:

Abatume baali basajja naddala abaalondebwa okulaba ng'azuukira kwa Yesu. Baali balina:

Ebisaanyizo:

Lukka 24:46-8– "Yabagamba ... 'Muli bajulizi b'ebintu bino'."

Ebikolwa 1:7-8– "Yabagamba nti : ... 'Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'alijja ku mmwe, era mujja kuba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu Samaliya, n'okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z'ensi'."

1 Yokaana 1:1-2– "Ekyo ekyaliwo okuva ku lubereberye, kye twawulira, kye twalaba n'amaaso gaffe, kye twatunuulira n'emikono gyaffe ne kikwatako-kino kye tulangirira ku kigambo ky'obulamu. Obulamu bwalabika, twabulaba ne tubujulira, era tulangirira obulamu obutaggwaawo, obwali ne Kitaffe era ne butulabikira."

Ebiwandiiko ebikakasa:

2 Abakkolinso 12:12– "Ebintu ebiraga omutume - obubonero, ebyewuunyo n'eby'amagero-byakolebwa mu mmwe n'obugumiikiriza bungii."

1 Abakkolinso 9:1– "Sili wa ddembe? Siri mutume? Silaba Yesu Mukama waffe?"

Ebikolwa 1:21-22– "N'olwekyo kyetaagisa okulonda omu ku basajja ababadde naffe ebbanga lyonna Mukama waffe Yesu lye yayingira n'okufuluma mu ffe, okutandika okuva ku kubatiza kwa Yokaana okutuuka mu kiseera Yesu lwe yaggyibwa mu ffe."

Ebikolwa 8:18– “Awo Simooni n’alaba ng’Omwoyo aweereddwa ng’abatume bateekebwako emikono, n’abawaayo ssente.”

Amaanyi:

Baali balina amaanyi okuwa abantu amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu [okufuula Omwoyo okugwa ku bantu (era bwe batyo ne bafuna amaanyi) nga bassaako emikono gyabwe]. Olw’omulimu gwe omukulu eri Yesu, Omwoyo yalina omulimu ogw’enjawulo ennyo mu bulamu n’obuweereza bw’abatume.

Ye, Omwoyo, yasuubizibwa abatume ng’okubeerawo okw’omukwano.

Yokaana 14:16-19– “Era ndisaba Kitange, era ajja kubawa Omuwabuzi omulala abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna Omwoyo ow’amazima. Ensi teyinza kumukkiriza, kubanga temulaba wadde okumumanyi. Naye mmwe mumumanyi, kubanga abeera naawe era ajja kuba mu mmwe. Sijja kubaleka nga bamulekwa, nja kujja gye muli. Mu bbanga ttono, ensi tegenda kuddamu kundaba, naye nammwe mujja kundaba. Kubanga ndi mulamu, nammwe mujja kulaba kubeera.”

Yokaana 20:22– “N’ayogera ebyo n’abafuuwa omukka n’agamba nti, ‘Mufune Omwoyo Omutukuvu’.”

"Okussa ku bo" kyali kabonero akalaga okuweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu, okuva ekigambo ekitegeeza "omukka" ne "omwoyo" bwe kiri kye kimu mu Luyonaani n'Olwebbulaniya. Abamanyi abamu ab'omulembe guno batwala enkolagana wakati w'ennyiriri zino n'Ebikolwa 2 ng'etali ya kutabagana, naye tewali kiraga mu Yokaana 20 nti abatume baafuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu ku mulundi guno. Yesu yandibadde abakakasa, .mu ngeri ey'akabonero, nti bye yabasuubiza byandibaddewo era kyaliwo mu Ebikolwa 2 ku Ssande y'okuzuukira. Mu mbeera eno, tewali kiraga nti baafuna Omwoyo mu kiseera ekyo. Mu Bikolwa 1:4-5 Yesu mwe yabalagira okulinda ekisuubizo ky'okujja kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Mu butuufu ekisuubizo kino kyatuukirira mu Ebikolwa 2.

Abatume abo baafuuka abantu abaalaba obuweereza bwa Yesu. Kati Omwoyo, olw'okubuulira n'ebyamagero, yandiwadde obujulizi wamu nabo ku Kigambo kya Katonda.

Makko 16:19-20– “Mukama waffe Yesu bwe yamala okwogera nabo, n’atwalibwa mu ggulu n’atuula ku mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo. Awo abayigirizwa ne bafuluma ne babuulira buli wamu, Mukama n’akola nabo n’akakasa ekigambo kye n’obubonero obwali buwerekera.”

Yokaana 15:26-27– “Omuwabuzi bw’alijja, gwe ndibasindikira okuva eri Kitange, Omwoyo ow’amazima agenda okuva ku Kitange, alitegeeza ku nze. Era nammwe muteekwa okuva obujulirwa, kubanga mubadde nange okuva ku lubereberye.”

Abebbulaniya 2:3-4– “Tunaasimattuka tutya singa tetusimbira ekkuuli obulokozi obunene bwe butyo? Obulokozi buno, obwasooka okulangirirwa Mukama, bwatukakasibwa abo abaamuwulira. Ate era Katonda yabujulira mu bubonero, ebyewuunyo n’ebyamagero eby’enjawulo, n’ebirabo eby’Omwoyo Omutukuvu ebyagabibwa ng’ebyo by’ayagala.”

1 Abasessaloniika 1:4-5– “Abalonze, kubanga enjiri yaffe teyajja gye muli na bigambo byokka, wabula n’amaanyi, n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’okukkiriza okw’amaanyi. Mumanyi bwe twabeera mu mmwe ku lwammwe.”

Bwe baasibibwa olw’erinnya lya Yesu, Omwoyo yabawolereza.

Matayo 10:16-20– “Nkusindika ng’endiga mu misege. Noolwekyo mubeerenga magezi ng’emisota era nga temulina musango ng’amayiba. Mwekuume abantu, bajja kubawaayo eri enkiiko z’ebitundu ne babakuba emiggo mu makuŋjaanero gaabwe. Ku lwange mujja kuleetebwa mu maaso ga bagavana ne bakabaka okuba abajulirwa gye bali n’ab’amawanga. Naye bwe banaabakutte, temweraliikirira kiki okwogera oba engeri y’okukyogeramu mu kiseera ekyo mujja kuwebwa ebyo by’olina okwogera, kubanga si ggwe ayogera, wabula Omwoyo wa Kitammwe gw’agenda okwogera ng’oyita mu mmwe.”

Mu bulamu bwa Yesu, abatume baali tebategedde wadde okuyiga bingi ku by’okuyiga Yesu bye yabayigiriza. Omwoyo Omutukuvu yandibadde muvuunuzi era omusomesa eyandibajjukiza bye yayigiriza n’atuuka n’okubayigiriza ebisingawo.

Yokaana 14:25-26– “Bino byonna mbigambye nga nkyali nammwe. Naye Omuwabuzi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’anaatuma mu linnya lyange, ajja kubayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.”

Omwoyo yandiyigirizza ebintu Yesu bye teyayigiriza olw’abayigirizwa obutasobola kutegeera. Amazima gonna ganditegezeddwa abatume, ku mirundi egy’oluvannyuma.

Yokaana 16:12-15– “Nnina bingi bye njagala okubagamba, okusinga bwe musobola okugumiikiriza kati. Naye ye, Omwoyo ow’amazima, bw’alijja, ajja kubalung’anya mu mazima

gonna.Tajja kwogera ku lulwe, ajja kwogera byokka by'awulira, era ajja kubabuulira ebikyalina okujja. Ajja kundeetera ekitiibwa ng'aggya ku ebyo ebyange n'abimanyisa gye muli. Ebyo byonna ebya Kitange byange. Eyo y'ensonga lwaki nagamba nti Omwoyo aliggya ku byange n'abimanyisa."

Obuyinza bwe baali bayigiriza bwali buyinza bwe bumu obwa Yesu kubanga Yesu yabawa obuyinza buno era okuyigiriza kwabwe kwali kuyigiriza kwa Mwoyo.

Matayo 18:18– "Mazima mbagamba nti buli ky'osiba ku nsi kirisibibwa mu ggulu, n'ekyo kyonna ky'osumulula ku nsi kirisumululwa mu ggulu."

1 Yokaana 1:1-3– "Ekyo ekjaliwo okuva ku lubereberye, kye twawulira, kye twalaba n'amaaso gaffe, kye twatunuulira n'emikono gyaffe ne kikwatako-kino kye tulangirira ku kigambo ky'obulamu.Obulamu bwalabika, twabulaba ne tubujulira, era tulangirira gye muli obulamu obutaggwaawo, obwali ne Kitaffe era obwalabikira gye tuli. Tubalangirira gye muli bye twalaba ne bye twawulira, nammwe mubeere n'okussa ekimu wamu naffe.

1 Yokaana 4:1-6– "Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, wabula mugezeeko emyoyo mulabe oba giva eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.Bino y'engeri gy'oyinza okutegeera Omwoyo wa Katonda: Buli mwoyo ogukkiriza nti Yesu Kristo yajja mu mubiri guva eri Katonda, naye buli mwoyo ogutakkiriza Yesu teguva eri Katonda.Guno gwe mwoyo gw'omulabe wa Kristo, gwe muwulidde nti gujja era ne kaakano gwava dda mu nsi, abaana abagalwa, muli wa Katonda era mubawangula, kubanga ali mu mmwe asinga oyo ali mu nsi n'olwekyo boogera nga tuva eri Katonda, era oyo amanyi Katonda atuwuliriza.

1 Abakkolinso 12:3– "N'olwekyo mbagamba nti tewali muntu yenna ayogera ku Mwoyo wa Katonda agamba nti, "Yesu akolimirwe," era tewali ayinza kugamba nti, 'Yesu ye Mukama,' okuggyako ku Mwoyo Mutukuvu."

1 Abakkolinso 14:36-37– "Omuntu yenna bw'alowooza nti nnabbi oba alina ekitone mu by'omwoyo, akkirize nti kye nkuwandiikira kiragiyo kya Mukama.Bw'anaabuusa amaaso kino, ye kennyini ajja kusiwuuka empisa."

1. Lwaki Omwoyo Omutukuvu yaweebwa abatume?

OMU. \_\_\_ Kale baali basobola okuwonya abalwadde

B. \_\_\_ Kale basobole okuba abajulirwa ba Yesu

C. \_\_\_ .Okuzikuuma obutatusibwako bulabe.

2. Kiki Omwoyo Omutukuvu kye yakolera abatume?

- A. \_\_\_ Yabayamba okuwa obujulizi obutuufu ku Yesu, Kristo.
- B. \_\_\_ Bawolere mu kkomera
- C. \_\_\_ Yabakkiriza okujjukira Yesu bye yayigiriza.
- D. \_\_\_ Yabayigiriza ebintu bye bataasobola kutegeera  
Yesu bwe yali nabo.

\_\_\_ Byonna ebyo waggulu

## OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU NE BAYIBULI

Essomo 12

Omwoyo ne Baibuli birina enkolagana ey'oku lusegere ne kiba nti abantu abamu batabula Omwoyo ne Baibuli. Ku luuyi olulala, abalala bagezaako okulaga enjawulo wakati w'ebyo Omwoyo by'ayogera n'ebyo ebbaluwa (Baibuli) by'eyogera. Tewali n'emu ku ndwooza zino ntuufu. Omulimu omukulu ogw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kwe kubikkulira omuntu Katonda n'okusonga omuntu eri Katonda. Ye muwandiisi w'Ebyawandiikibwa Ebitukuvu, Ekigambo ky'Obulamu.

Kikulu okutegeera enjawulo wakati w'okubikkulirwa n'okubudaabudibwa. Okubikkulirwa kye kikulwa kya Katonda, ekibikkulira omuntu ekyo omuntu ky'atasobola kuzuula olw'okufuba kwe. Okubudaabudibwa kye kikulwa kya Katonda ekireetera omuntu okuwandiika okubikkulirwa kwa Katonda awatali nsobi. Ebyawandiikibwa byonna byaluŋgamizibwa (2 Timoseewo 3:16), naye si buli kintu ekiwandiikiddwa okuluŋgamizibwa nti kitwalibwa ng'okubikkulirwa okw'obwakatonda. Ensonga z'ebyafaayo eziri mu Bassekabaka n'Ebyomumirembe tezaali zeetaaga kubikkulwa. Zaali byafaayo. Kyokka, okuzikwata ku butambi kwali kwa kubudaabudibwa. Mu Buyudaaya mwalimu ekifo ekiyitibwa Besirekemu era ekyo kikwata ku bitundu. Okumanya nti Masiya yali wa kuzaalibwa mu Besirekemu kyali kyakulabirako kya kubikkulirwa n'okubudaabudibwa (Mikka 5:2). Ebigambo bingi ebyayogerwa mikwano gya Yobu byali birowoozo bikyamu eby'abantu abatalina kutegeera kutuukiridde. Ebigambo ebyo ebikyamu eby'emikwano byawandiisibwa olw'okubudaabudibwa okusobola okutunyonnyola.

## I. OKUBISULIRWA

Ensibuko y'obunnabbi ye Katonda n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2 Peetero 1:21– “Kubanga obunnabbi tebwasibukangako mu by’okwagala kw’omuntu, naye abantu baayogeranga okuva eri Katonda nga bwe batwalibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

Okubala 11:25– “Awo Mukama n’akka mu kire n’ayogera naye, n’aggya ku Mwoyo eyali ku ye n’ateeka Omwoyo ku bakadde nsanvu.

Okubala 11:29– “Naye Musa n’addamu nti, ‘Okwatirwa obuggya ku lwange?’ Njagala abantu ba Mukama bonna babeere bannabbi era Mukama yandibateekeko Omwoyo gwe!”

2 Samwiri 23:2– “Omwoyo wa Mukama yayogera ng’ayita mu nze; ekigambo kye kyali ku lulimi lwange.”

Matayo 22:43– “N’abagamba nti, ‘Kale kitya Dawudi ng’ayogera n’Omwoyo, amuyita ‘Mukama’.”

Ebikolwa 1:16– “N’agamba nti, ‘Ab’oluganda, Ebyawandiikibwa byalina okutuukirira Omwoyo Omutukuvu bye yayogera edda ng’ayita mu kamwa ka Dawudi ku Yuda, eyaweereza ng’omulagirizi eri abo abaakwata Yesu.”

Ebikolwa 28:25– “Tebaakkaanya bokka na bokka ne batandika okugenda nga Pawulo amaze okwogera ekigambo kino ekisembayo: “Omwoyo Omutukuvu yayogera amazima eri bajjammwe bwe yayogera ng’ayita mu Isaaya nnabbi.”

Abebbulaniya 10:15– “Omwoyo Omutukuvu naye atuwa obujulizi ku nsonga eno. Okusooka agamba nti...”

## II. OKULUNG'AMIZIBWA

2 Timoseewo 3:16-17– “Ebyawandiikibwa byonna bifuuwa omukka gwa Katonda era bya mugaso mu kuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereza n’okutendeka mu butuukirivu, omuntu wa Katonda alyoke ategeke bulungi buli mulimu omulungi.”

## III. EBIMU KU NSONGA EBIKULU.

A. Baibuli si Katonda; si Kitaffe, Omwoyo Omutukuvu oba Kristo.

1. Ebyawandiikibwa byalunjamizibwa Katonda, naye kino tekitegeza nti ebyawandiikibwa byafuuka Katonda. (2 Timoseewo 3:16)

2. Ebirangiriro bya bannabbi ebyawandiisibwa mu Baibuli byali biwandikiddwa wansi w’obulagirizi bw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, naye kino kiraga nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu yeetongodde era asinga obutonde bwe, Ebyawandiikibwa. (2 Peetero 1:20-21)

3. Omwoyo Omutukuvu muntu wa Katonda. Baibuli kwe kutonda Katonda, olw’Omwoyo. Tetulina kutabulatabula Mutonzi n’ebitonde.

4. “Omwoyo wa Mukama yayogera ng’ayita mu nze, ekigambo kye kyali ku lulimi lwange.” Waliwo enjawulo wakati w’Omwoyo eyayogera okuyita mu Dawudi n’ekigambo Omwoyo kye yayogera. (2 Samwiri 23:2)

5. “Yanjamba nti, ‘Omwana w’omuntu, yimirira ku bigere byo nange nja kwogera naawe.’ . Bwe yali ayogera, Omwoyo n’ajja mu nze n’anyimusa ku bigere byange, ne mpulira ng’ayogera nange.” Omwoyo yagwa ku nnabbi n’amulagira okwogera Ekigambo kya Katonda. (Ezeekyeri 2:1-2)

6. Omwoyo n’Ekigambo bya njawulo ng’omuserikale n’ekitala kye. Ekimu kye kyakulwanyisa ate ekirala ge maanyi agali emabega w’ekyokulwanyisa. (Abaefeso 6:17)

B. Baibuli tekontana na Mwoyo Mutukuvu.

1. Twalaba dda mu 2 Timoseewo 3.16; 2 Peetero 1:20-21 nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu y’avunaanyizibwa ku kubikkulirwa mu buwandiike.

2. Kino bwe kiba bwe kityo, Omwoyo Omutukuvu ng’oyo avunaanyizibwa ku kubikkulirwa mu buwandiike, takontana na ebyo ebiri mu Baibuli. Ye yawandiika Baibuli ng’ayita mu bantu abaamukubirizibwa. Ekigambo ky’Omwoyo n’ebyo by’ayagala bibikkuliddwa mu Byawandiikibwa Ebitukuvu.

. Entaputa eno eya nkyamu ddala era evudde mu mbeera. Bw’osoma ekiwandiiko kyonna ekya 2 Abakkolinso 3:1-18 naddala olunyiriri 11, kyangu okukiraba nti enjawulo si wakati wa Baibuli n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, wabula wakati w’Endagaano Enkadde (Etteeka Iya Musa, Amateeka Ekkumi) n’Endagaano Empya (Okwagala Okupya, Obuweereza bw’Omwoyo).

2 Abakkolinso 3:1-18– “Tutandise nate okwesiima? Oba twetaaga, ng’abantu abamu, ebbaluwa ez’okusemba gye muli oba okuva gye muli?Mmwe bennyini muli bbaluwa yaffe, ewandiikiddwa ku mitima gyaffe, emanyiddwa era esomebwa buli muntu.Mulaga nti muli bbaluwa okuva eri Kristo, eyava mu buweereza bwaffe, ewandiikiddwa si na bwino wabula n’Omwoyo wa Katonda omulamu, si ku bipande by’amayinja wabula ku bipande by’emitima gy’abantu.

“Obwesige nga bunu bwaffe okuyita mu Kristo mu maaso ga Katonda. Si nti tulina obusobozi mu ffe okwewozaako ekintu kyonna, naye obusobozi bwaffe buva eri Katonda.Yatufudde abaweereza ng’abaweereza b’endagaano empya-si ba bbaluwa wabula ab’Omwoyo, kubanga ebbaluwa etta, naye Omwoyo y’awa obulamu.

“Obwesige nga bunu bwaffe okuyita mu Kristo mu maaso ga Katonda. Si nti tulina obusobozi mu ffe okwewozaako ekintu kyonna, naye obusobozi bwaffe buva eri Katonda.Yatufudde

abaweereza ng'abaweereza b'endagaano empya-si ba bbaluwa wabula ab'Omwoyo, kubanga ebbaluwa etta, naye Omwoyo y'awa obulamu.

“Kale singa obuweereza obwaleeta okufa, obwali buwandiikiddwa mu nnukuta ku mayinja, bwajja n'ekitiibwa, Abayisirayiri ne batasobola kutunuulira maaso ga Musa nga bunywevu olw'ekitiibwa kyabwo, wadde nga bwali buzirika, obuweereza bw'Omwoyo tebujja kuba bwa kitiibwa n'okusingawo? ekitiibwa tekirina kitiibwa kati bw'okigeraageranya n'ekitiibwa ekisukkulumye ku ekyo Era singa ekyali kigenda kiggwaawo kyajja n'ekitiibwa, ekitiibwa ky'ekyo ekiwangaala nga kisingako nnyo!

“N'olwekyo, okuva bwe tulina essuubi ng'eryo, tuli bavumu nnyo. Ffe tetulinga Musa, eyanditadde ekibikka ku maaso ge okukuuma Abayisirayiri obutakitunula ng'okumasamasa kuggwaawo. Naye ebirowoozo byabwe ne bifuuka ebizibu, kubanga n'okutuusa leero olutimbe lwe lumu lwe lusigalawo ng'endagaano enkadde esomebwa abikka emitima gyabwe.

4. Ebyawandiikibwa byennyini bikakasa nti abo ddala ab'omwoyo bagondera ebyo ebiwandiikiddwa mu Baibuli. “Omuntu yenna bw'alowooza nti nnabbi oba alina ekirabo mu by'omwoyo, akkirize nti bye nkuwandiikira kiragiyo kya Mukama.” (1 Abakkolinso 14:37)

5. Bw'atyo okubeera, singa omuntu agamba nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu amuyigiriza ekintu ekikontana n'ebyo ebiri mu Byawandiikibwa, oyinza okuba omukakafu nti si Mwoyo Mutukuvu ayogera ng'ayita mu muntu oyo. Omwoyo Omutukuvu teyeekontana.

C. Omwoyo Omutukuvu akola okuyita mu kigambo ekiwandiikiddwa.

1. Ekigambo kiyitibwa “Ekitala ky'Omwoyo” - Abeefeso 6:17

2. Okusoma Abeefeso 5:18-20 nga kukwatagana n'Abakkolosaayi 3:16-17

kinyuma:

Abaefeso

Abakkolosaayi

“jjula Omwoyo” Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bugagga”

“Mwogeragana” “muyigirizenga era mubuulirirenga” .

“nga mulimu zabbuli, ennyimba ne “zabbuli, ennyimba ne  
ennyimba ez’eby’omwoyo” ennyimba ez’eby’omwoyo”

“bulijjo okwebaza “okwebaza Katonda  
Katonda Kitaffe” Kitaffe

”

Mu bifo bingi, tulaba okukola kw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu olw’ekigambo ekiwandiikiddwa (Baibuli).

Omukristaayo:

azaalibwa - okuva mu Mwoyo

“Yesu n’addamu nti, ‘Mazima mbagamba nti tewali muntu ayinza kuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda okuggyako ng’azaalibwa amazzi n’Omwoyo. Omubiri guzaala omubiri, naye Omwoyo guzaala omwoyo. Empewo efuuwa yonna gy’eyagala.

azaalibwa - mu Kigambo

“Kubanga mwazaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri, si mu nsigo ezisaanawo, wabula mu nsigo ezitaggwawo, olw’ekigambo kya Katonda ekiramu era ekitaggwawo.” (1 Peetero 1:23)

alokoka - olw’Omwoyo

“yatuwonya, si lwa butuukirivu bwe twali tukoze, wabula olw’okusaasira kwe.Yatuwonya okuyita mu kunaaba okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri n’okuzza obuggya olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, gwe yatufukira n’omutima omugabi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe, tusobole okufuuka abasika abalina essuubi ery’obulamu obutaggwawo abo abeesiga Katonda balyoke beegendereze okwemalira mu kukola ebirungi. (Tito 3:5-8)

alokoka - olw’Ekigambo

“N’olwekyo, ggyawo obucaafu bwonna obw’empisa n’obubi obubunye ennyo era mukkirize n’obwetoowaze ekigambo ekyasimbibwa mu mmwe, ekiyinza okukulokola.” (Yakobo 1:21)

atukuzibwa - olw’Omwoyo

“Era bwe mutyo abamu ku mmwe bwe mwali: Naye mwanaazibwa, ne mutukuzibwa, ne muwebwa obutuukirivu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n’Omwoyo wa Katonda waffe.” (1 Abakkolinso 6:11)

### atukuzibwa - olw'Ekigambo

“Era bwe mutyo abamu ku mmwe bwe mwali: Naye mwanaazibwa, ne mutukuzibwa, ne muweebwa obutuukirivu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n’Omwoyo wa Katonda waffe.” (1 Abakkolinso 6:11)

### afuna amaanyi - okuva mu Mwoyo

“Katonda ow’essuubi akujjuze essanyu lyonna n’emirembe nga bwe mumwesiga, mulyoke mujjule essuubi olw’amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.” (Abaruumi 15:13)

### afuna amaanyi - okuva mu Kigambo

“Enjiri sikwatibwa nsonyi, kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda olw’obulokozi bwa buli akkiriza: okusooka eri Omuyudaaya, oluvannyuma eri ab’amawanga.” (Abaruumi 1:16)

4. Kino bwe kiba bwe kityo, twetaaga okusoma, okusoma, okutegeera n’okwegezangamu Baibuli. N’olwekyo, tujja kulungamizibwa Omwoyo. Obusobozi bw’okussa mu nkola bye tuyiga era buva mu Mwoyo. “Kubanga abo abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda.” (Abaruumi 8:14).

5. Okugaana Ebyawandiikibwa kwe kugaana ebigambo n’obulagirizi bw’Omwoyo.

## D. Omwoyo Omutukuvu Akola Nga Yeetongodde Ku Kigambo

1. Obujulizi obw’omunda obw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Abaruumi 8:14-16– “Kubanga abo abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda. Kubanga tewafuna mwoyo gukufuula omuddu nate ogw’okutya, naye mwafuna Omwoyo ogw’obutabani. Era ku ye tukaaba nti, ‘Abba, Kitange.’ Omwoyo yennyini ategeeza n’omwoyo gwaffe nti tuli baana ba Katonda Kaakano bwe tuli abaana, olwo tuli basika-abasika ba Katonda era abasika waffe ne Kristo, bwe tuba nga ddala tugabana mu kubonaabona kwe tusobole okugabana naffe mu kitiibwa kye.

Abaggalatiya 4:5-6– “Okununula abo abali wansi w’amateeka, tulyoke tufune eddembe ly’abaana ab’obulenzi mu bujuvu. Kubanga muli baana, Katonda yatuma Omwoyo w’Omwana we mu mitima gyaffe, Omwoyo akoowoola nti, ‘Abba, Kitange.’”

Obujulizi buno bubikkulwa mu Baibuli, naye bukulaakulana mu bumanyirivu bwaffe obw'Ekikristaayo obw'okuzaalibwa ng'abaana ba Katonda.

2. Obuyambi bwe tulina mu kusaba.

Abaruumi 8:26-27– “Mu ngeri y’emu, Omwoyo atuyamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Ffe tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusabira, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n’okusinda ebigambo kwe bitasobola kwogera.”

Baibuli eraga nti Omwoyo atuyamba mu kusaba. Tuyinza obutategeera bulungi ngeri gy’akikolamu naye olw’okukkiriza twesiga nti bwe kiri.

3. Okubeera mu Mwoyo. Omwoyo yennyini abeera mu Mukristaayo. Amazima gano geeyolekera mu Baibuli, naye si kye kimu n’okukwata ennyiriri za Baibuli mu mutwe. Ekya Baibuli kirangirira nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu abeera mu ffe.

Abaruumi 8:9– “Naye ggwe tofugibwa butonde bwa kibi wabula Omwoyo, Omwoyo wa Katonda bw’aba abeera mu mmwe. Era omuntu yenna bw’aba atalina Mwoyo wa Kristo, si wa Kristo.”

1 Abakkolinso 6:19– “Temumanyi ng’omubiri gwammwe yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu, ali mu mmwe, gwe mwafuna okuva eri Katonda?”

Abeefeso 2:22– “Era mu ye nammwe muzimbibwa wamu okufuuka ekifo Katonda mw’abeera n’Omwoyo gwe.”

1 Abasessaloniika 4:8– “N’olwekyo, agaana okuyigiriza kuno tagaana muntu wabula Katonda akuwa Omwoyo we Omutukuvu.”

1. Okubikkulirwa Katonda kye yalonda okumanyisa omuntu.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

2. Okubudaabudibwa kwe kuwandiika ekigambo kya Katonda okutaliimu nsobi.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

3. Ebyawandiikibwa byonna byalunjamizibwa Katonda.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

4. Ebyawandiikibwa ye Katonda oba y'emu ne Katonda

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

5. Ekyawandiikibwa kye Kitala ky'Omwoyo.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

OKUJJA OMWOYO KITEGEEZA KI?

Essomo 13

A. Okufuna amaanyi okwogera mu nnimi?

B. Okufuna amaanyi okukola ebyamagero?

C. Okubeera n'obuvumu n'okukkiriza okwolekagana n'ebizibu mu buweereza bwo?

D. Okujjula ebibala by'Omwoyo?

E. Okumala okuba n'Omwoyo ng'abeera mu ggwe?

F. Okukkiriza Omwoyo okufuga obulamu bwo?

G. Oba ekintu ekirala?

Lukka 1:15– “Kubanga aliba mukulu mu maaso ga Mukama: Talina kunywa mwenge wadde ekyokunywa ekirala ekizimbulukuse, era ajja kujjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne bwe yazaalibwa.”

Lukka 1:67– “Kitaawe Zekkaliya n'ajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'alagula.”

Lukka 4:1– “Yesu, ng'ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu, yakomawo okuva ku mugga Yoludaani n'akulemberwa Omwoyo mu ddungu.”

Ebikolwa 2:4– “Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne batandika okwogera mu nnimi endala ng'Omwoyo bwe yabasobozesa.”

Ebikolwa 4:8– “Awo Peetero, ng'ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu, n'abagamba nti: “Abafuzi n'abakadde b'abantu!”

Ebikolwa 4:31– “Bwe bamala okusaba, ekifo we baali basisinkanira ne kikankana. Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne boogera ekigambo kya Katonda n'obuvumu.”

Ebikolwa 6:3– “Ab’oluganda, mu mmwe mulondemu abasajja musanvu abamanyiddwa ng’abajjudde Omwoyo n’amagezi, obuvunaanyizibwa buno tujja kubukwasa era tujja kussa ebirowoozo byaffe ku kusaba n’okuweereza ekigambo.”

Ebikolwa 6:5– “Ekiteeso kino kyasanyusa ekibinja kyonna. Baalonda Suteefano, omusajja ajjudde okukkiriza era ow’Omwoyo Omutukuvu;era ne Firipo, Pulokolo, Nikanoli, Timoni, Parmenasi, ne Nikolaasi okuva e Antiyokiya, eyakyuka n’ayingira eddiini y’Ekiyudaaya.”

Ebikolwa 7:55– “Naye Suteefano, ng’ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu, n’atunula waggulu mu ggulu n’alaba ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne Yesu ng’ayimiridde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.”

Ebikolwa 9:17– “Awo Ananiya n’agenda mu nnyumba n’agiyingira. Ng’ateeka emikono gye ku Sawulo, n’agamba nti, ‘Ow’oluganda Sawulo, Mukama-Yesu eyakulabikira mu kkubo ng’ojja wano-antumye olyoke oddemu okulaba era ojjule Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

Ebikolwa 11:24– “Yali muntu mulungi, ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’okukkiriza, era abantu bangi nnyo ne baleetebwa eri Mukama.”

Ebikolwa 13:50-52– “Naye Abayudaaya ne bakuma omuliro mu bakazi ab’ebitiibwa abatya Katonda n’abakulembeze b’omu kibuga, ne baleeta okuyigganyizibwa ku Pawulo ne Balunabba, ne babagoba mu kitundu kyabwe, bwe batyo ne bakankanya enfuufu okuva ku bigere byabwe nga bawakanya ne bagenda e Ikoniya. Abayigirizwa ne bajjula essanyu n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

Abakkolosaayi 3:16-17– “Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi nga bwe muyigiriza era nga mubuuliriragana n’amagezi gonna, era nga bwe muyimba zabbuli, ennyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo nga mwebaza Katonda mu mitima gyammwe. Era kyonna kye mukola, ka kibeere mu kigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.”

Abeefeso 5:1-21– “N’olwekyo, mubeere abakoppa Katonda ng’abaana abaagalwa ennyo era mubeere n’obulamu obw’okwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe ng’ekiweebwayo ekiwunya obulungi n’ekiweebwayo eri Katonda.

“Naye mu mmwe tewandibaddewo wadde akabonero k’obugwenyufu, oba obw’obujama obw’engeri yonna, oba obw’omululu, kubanga bino tebisaanidde eri abantu ba Katonda abatukuvu. Era tewandibaddewo bugwenyufu, okwogera okw’obusirusiru oba okusaaga okw’obukambwe, okutali mu kifo, wabula okusinga okwebaza obusika bwonna mu bwakabaka bwa Kristo ne bwa Katonda, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna akulimba na bigambo bya bwereere, kubanga olw’ebintu ebyo obusungu bwa Katonda bujja ku abo abajeemu.

“Kubanga edda mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama. Mubeere ng’abaana b’omusana (kubanga ebibala by’omusana bibeera mu bulungi bwonna, obutuukirivu

n'amazima) era muzuule ebisanyusa Mukama. Temulina kakwate na bikolwa bya kizikiza ebitaliimu bibala, wabula mubibikkule. Kubanga kya buswavu n'okwogera ebyo abajeemu bye bakola mu kyama. Naye buli kimu ekibikkulwa ekitangaala kifuuka kirabika, kubanga ekyo kye kitangaala ekifuula buli kimu okulabika Eno y'ensonga lwaki kigambibwa nti: 'Zuukira, ggwe eyebase, golokoka mu bafu, Kristo ajja kukuyakira.'

"N'olwekyo, mwegendereze nnyo engeri gye mubeera-si ng'abatali ba magezi wabula ng'abagezi, nga mukozesa bulungi buli mukisa, kubanga ennaku mbi. N'olwekyo temuba basirusiru, wabula mutegeere Mukama by'ayagala. Temutamiira mwenge, ogutuusa mu bugwenyufu. Mu kifo ky'ekyo, mujjule Omwoyo. Mwogerengane ne munne ne zabbuli, ennyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo. Muyimbe era muyimbire ennyimba mu mmwe omutima eri Mukama waffe, buli kiseera mwebaze Katonda Kitaffe olw'ebyo byonna, mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, mugondera munne olw'okussa ekitiibwa mu Kristo."

#### EBIMU KU NDOWOOZA KU ABEEFESO 5:

Okunywa omwenge kwe kufugibwa oba okufugibwa omwenge. Okujjula Omwoyo kitegeeza okufugibwa oba okufugibwa Omwoyo.

Tewali afuna Mwoyo mungi okusinga omulala. Ye muntu wa Katonda. Oba olina Ye oba tolina. Ekikulu ennyo kwe kuba nti alina ebisingawo ku mmwe.

Kino kiragi (okwejjuzi Omwoyo) so si kuteesa.

Ekiragi kiri mu kiseera kino, ekiraga ekikolwa ekigenda mu maaso. Okuba nga weejjuzi Omwoyo mu biseera eby'emabega tekitegeeza nti leero ojjudde Omwoyo. Kino tulina okukikola buli lunaku.

Tulina okuba nga buli kiseera twewaayo eri obuyinza bw'Omwoyo.

Ekikolwa kibeera kya passive. Kino kitegeeza nti, Si kintu kye tukola wabula kye tukkiriza Katonda okukola mu ffe.

1. Kitegeeza ki okujjula Omwoyo?

A. \_\_\_ Okufuna amaanyi okwogera mu nnimi?

B. \_\_\_ Okufuna amaanyi okukola ebyamagero?

C. \_\_\_ Okubeera n'obuvumu n'okukkiriza okwolekagana n'ebizibu mu buweereza bwe?

- D. \_\_\_ Okujjula ebibala by’Omwoyo?
- E. \_\_\_ Okubeera n’Omwoyo ng’abeera munda mu muntu?
- F. \_\_\_ Okukkiriza Omwoyo okufuga obulamu bwo?
- G. \_\_\_ Byonna ebyo waggulu
- H. \_\_\_ A, B ne C
- I. \_\_\_ C, D ne E
- J. \_\_\_ C, D, E, ne F

KIKI EBITUNDU “EBIKOLWA EBIGAMBO EBITASOBOLA KULAGA” EBYA ABARUMI 8.22-27?

Essomo 14

“22 Tukimanyi ng’ebitonde byonna bisinda nga bwe biba mu bulumi bw’okuzaala okutuukira ddala mu kiseera kino essubi ly’alina edda? Tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusabira, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n’okusinda ebigambo kwe bitasobola kwogera. 27 ( B ) N’oyo eyeekenneenya emitima gyaffe amanyi endowooza y’Omwoyo, kubanga Omwoyo yeegayirira abatukuvu nga Katonda bw’ayagala.”

A. Okusinda kuno okutayogerwako si kwe kuli:

1. Okwogera mu nnimi. Endowooza eyo eri bweru wa nsonga z’essuula, n’ekitabo kyonna eky’Abaruumi. Okukozesa ekigambo “okusinda” mu lunyiriri 22-23 nga kikwata ku butonzi n’Abakristaayo bonna, kiraga nti tekiyinza kuba kyogera ku nnimi
2. Obusamize oba ekintu ekimu “eky’okubeerawo” ekibaawo. Si kikulwa kyaffe eky’okufuba mu ddiini okusobola okukwatagana ne Katonda wabula kwoleka buyambi Katonda bw’atuwa olw’obunafu bwaffe n’obutasobola. Kye kikulwa kya Mwoyo so si kikulwa kyaffe. (olunyiriri 27)
3. Si kifo kya mulimu gwaffe okusaba.

B. Okusinda kuno okutayinza kwogerwako kuyinza okuba:

Empuliziganya y’Omwoyo (Abeera mu ffe) ne Katonda Kitaffe okumutegeeza bye ffe, mu bigambo byaffe bye tutasobola kuwuliziganya. Mu bunafu bwaffe, nga tetulina busobozi kumanya bye tusaanidde okusaba era nga tetulina busobozi bwa kwogera ddala bye tuwulira, twetaaga, Omwoyo, abeera munda mu ffe era atutegeera obulungi era amanyi okuwuliziganya

obulungi ne Katonda. (olunyiriri 27) Embooji yaabwe, kyeyoleka bulungi, si mu bigambo by'abantu.

1. Omwoyo Omutukuvu asinda are

A. \_\_\_ Okwogera mu nnimi

B. \_\_\_ Ebintu ebibaawo mu kubeerawo

c. \_\_\_ Empuliziganya y'Omwoyo abeera mu Bakristaayo ne Katonda, Kitaffe.

NNYONYIZA Ntya OKUMANYA NTI NINA OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU?

Essomo 15

Abamu baagala okweyoleka mu mubiri oba enneewulira emu. Naye tusobola okwesiga enneewulira zaffe? Singa omuntu asobola okukola obubonero (ebyamagero, ennimi, n'ebirala), kino kyandikakasizza nti alina Omwoyo oba nti mutuufu eri Katonda?

Okwetegereza:

Simooni, omulogo

Ebikolwa 8:9-10– “Awo okumala ekiseera omusajja ayitibwa Simooni yali akoze eby'obulogo mu kibuga n'awuniikiriza abantu bonna ab'e Samaliya. Yeewaana nti yali muntu mukulu, era abantu bonna, abagulumivu n'aba wansi, ne bamuwa okufaayo kwabwe ne baleekaana nti, “Omusajja ono ge maanyi ag'obwakatonda agamanyiddwa ng'Amaanyi Amanene.”

Abaefeso

Ebikolwa 19:18-19 – “Bangi ku abo abakkiriza kati bajja ne baatula mu lwatu ebikolwa byabwe ebibi. Omuwendo gw'abantu abaali bakoze eby'obulogo baakunjaanya emizingo gyabwe ne bagiyokya mu lujjudde. Bwe baabala omuwendo gw'emizingo egyo, omugatte ne gutuuka ku dlakima emitwalo ataano.”

3. Amaanyi okusinziira ku Mazima

2 Abasessaloniika 1:9-12– “Balibonerezebwa n'okuzikirizibwa okw'olubeerera era ne baggalwawo okuva mu maaso ga Mukama n'okuva mu bukulu bw'amaanyi ge ku lunaku lw'alijja okugulumizibwa mu bantu be abatukuvu n'okwewuunya mu abo bonna abakkiriza. Kino kizingiramu naawe, kubanga mwakkiriza obujulizi bwaffe gy'oli. Nga tulina kino mu

birowoozo, buli kiseera tubasaba, Katonda waffe akubalire ng'omusaanira okuyitibwa kwe, era n'okukubalirira olw'okuyitibwa kwe amaanyi alyoke atuukirize buli kigendererwa kyammwe ekirungi na buli kikulwa ekikubirizibwa okukkiriza kwo, tusaba kino erinnya Iya Mukama waffe Yesu ligulumizibwe mu mmwe, naawe mu ye, ng'ekisa kya Katonda waffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo bwe kiri."

4. Sitaani alabika nga malayika.

2 Abakkolinso 11:10-15– "Mazima ddala nga amazima ga Kristo bwe gali mu nze, tewali muntu yenna mu bitundu by'e Akaya ajja kulekera awo kwewaana kuno okwange. Lwaki? Kubanga sikwagala? Katonda akimanyi nti nkola! Era nja kusigala nga nkola bye nkola okusobola okutema ettaka okuva wansi w'abo abagala omukisa okutwalibwa ng'abeenkanankana naffe mu bintu bye beewaanirako. Kubanga abasajja ng'abo batume ab'obulimba, abakozi ab'obulimba, nga beefudde abatume ba Kristo Era tekyewuunyisa, kubanga Sitaani yennyini yeefuula malayika ow'ekitangaala, n'olwekyo, abaweereza be bwe beefuula abaweereza b'obutuukirivu.

Tukimanyi nti tulina Omwoyo, okusinga, kubanga Katonda yasubiza nti yandiwadde Omwoyo abo abakkiriza, abenanya era ne babatizibwa (Ebikolwa 2:38; Ebikolwa 5:32; 1 Abakkolinso 3:16). Bwe wawulira ekigambo kya Kristo, ne mukkiriza mu njiri ya Kristo, ne mwenenya ebibi byammwe ne muwaayo obulamu bwo eri Kristo, nga obatizibwa mu Kristo, olwo mwaweebwa Omwoyo n'obukakafu. Kati, olina okubeera mu ngeri esaanira enjiri kubanga oli watukuvu wa Katonda. Omwoyo ajja kusigala mu Mukristaayo kasita Omukristaayo asigala mu Kristo.

Ebikolwa 2:38- "Peetero n'addamu nti, 'Mwenenye era mubatize, buli omu ku mmwe, mu linnya Iya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi byammwe. Era mulifuna ekirabo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu'."

Kyokka, Omukristaayo asobola okubeera mu ngeri n'afiirwa obulamu bwe ne Katonda.

Abebbulaniya 6:4-8– "Tekisoboka abo abaali bamaze okutangaazibwa, abawoomerwa ekirabo eky'omu ggulu, abaagabana mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, abawoomerwa obulungi bw'ekigambo kya Katonda n'amaanyi g'omulembe ogujja, bwe bagwa, okukomezebwawo mu kwenenya, kubanga olw'okufiirwa kwabwe baba bakomerera Omwana wa Katonda byonna nate era ne bamussa mu kuswazibwa mu lujjudde. Ensi enywa mu nkuba etera okugitonnya n'evaamu ekirime eky'omugaso eri abo abalimibwa efuna omukisa gwa Katonda Naye ettaka eribala amaggwa n'amaggwa teririna mugaso era liri mu kabi ak'okukolimirwa."

Abebbulaniya 10:26-31– "Bwe tugenda mu maaso n'okwonoona mu bugenderevu nga tumaze okufuna okumanya amazima, tewali ssaddaaka ya bibi esigaddewo, wabula okusuubira okw'entiisa kwokka okw'omusango n'omuliro ogw'amaanyi ogujja okuzikiriza abalabe ba

Katonda.Omuntu yenna eyagaana amateeka ga Musa yafa awatali kusaasira ku bujulizi bw'abajulizi babiri oba basatu.Olowooza omuntu agwanidde okuba omukambwe ennyo abonereza ani alinnye Omwana wa Katonda wansi w'ebigere, eyatwala ng'ekintu ekitali kitukuvu omusaayi gw'endagaano eyamutukuza, era avuma Omwoyo ow'ekisa? Kibi nnyo okugwa mu mikono gya Katonda omulamu.”

Olw'okubeera bw'ati, era afiirwa emikisa gy'Omwoyo wa Katonda abeeramu.

1. Omuntu asobola okugula ekirabo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

2. Waaliwo/waliwo bannabbi ab'obulimba, abatume ab'ebicupuli n'abasajja abafere?

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

3. Abakristaayo basobola okugwa okuva mu kwagala n'ekisa kya Katonda.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

OMULIMU GWA KRISTO OGW'OKUTOLOKA GUYINGIRAMU

OKUWONYA EMIBIRI GWAFFE?

Essomo 16

1 Peetero 2:21-25– “Kino kye mwayitibwa, kubanga Kristo yabonaabona ku lwammwe, n'akulekawo ekyokulabirako ky'osaanidde okugoberera mu bigere bye: “Teyakola kibi kyonna, era tewali bulimba tebwasangibwa mu kamwa ke.” Bwe baamusuula ebivumo byabwe, teyeesasuza; bwe yabonaabona, teyatiisatiisa kwonna. Mu kifo ky'ekyo, yeekwasa oyo asala omusango mu bwenkanya. Ye kennyini yeetikka ebibi byaffe mu mubiri gwe ku muti, tulyoke tufiirire ebibi ne tubeera abalamu olw'obutuukirivu; olw'ebiwundu bye muwonye. Kubanga mwali ng'endiga ezibula, naye kaakano mukomyewo eri Omusumba era Omulabirizi w'emyooyo gyammwe.”

A. Peetero agamba nti mu kubonaabona, Abakristaayo balina okukoppa okubonaabona kwa Mukama waffe. Ekitundu kya Isaaya 53 kyalina okuba mu birowoozo bya Peetero okuva lwe yajuliza ekigambo ekimu okuva mu kitundu ekyo.

1 Peetero 2:21-25– “Mu ye mukkiriza mu Katonda, eyamuzuukiza mu bafu n’amugulumiza, era n’okukkiriza kwammwe n’essuubi lyammwe biri mu Katonda. Kaakano nga bwe mwetukudde nga mugondera amazima musobole okwagalana ennyo eri baganda bammwe, mwagalanenga nnyo, okuva ku mutima. Kubanga mwazaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri, si mu nsigo ezisaanawo, wabula mu kigambo ekitaggwaawo, olw’ekigambo kya Katonda ekiramu era ekitaggwaawo.

Kubanga nti, ‘Abantu bonna balinga omuddo, .

n’ekitiibwa kyabwe kyonna kiringa ebimuli eby’omu nnimiro;

omuddo guwotoka n’ebimuli ne bigwa, .

naye ekigambo kya Mukama kibeerawo emirembe gyonna.’

Era kino kye kigambo ekyababuulirwa.”

B. Ekikolwa ky’Oluyonaani sarados, ekyavvuunulwa “okuwona” mu lunyiriri 24 kikozezebwa mu Byawandiikibwa okunyonnyola okuwonya mu mubiri (Matayo 8:8) era ne ku “kuwonya okw’omwoyo;” kwe kugamba, okwenenya n’okukyuka. (Yokaana 12:40 n’Abaebbulaniya 12:13)

C. Kikakafu nti, mu ngeri emu, ekitundu kya Isaaya kyatuukirira mu buweereza bw’okuwonya Yesu bwe yakola.

Matayo 8:16-17– “Obudde bwe bwawungeera, abantu bangi abaali bazimbiddwa ne baleetebwa gy’ali, n’agoba emyoyo mu kigambo, n’awonya abalwadde bonna: Kino kyaliwo okutuukiriza ebyo ebyayogerwa okuyita mu nnabbi Isaaya:

‘Yatwala obunafu bwaffe

ne basitula endwadde zaffe’.”

D. Kyokka waliwo ebiseera Yesu lwe teyawonya n’akatono.

Makko 6:5-6– “Teyasobola kukola kyamagero kyonna, okuggyako okussa emikono gye ku balwadde abatono n’abawonya. N’awuniikirira olw’obutaba na kukkiriza kwabwe” era n’awonya omusajja omu yekka mu bungi bw’abalwadde abalala nga bwe kiri mu Yokaana 5:2-9 “Kaakano mu Yerusalemi kumpi n’Omulyango gw’Endiga mulimu ekidiba, mu Luwaramayi kye kiyitibwa

Bethesda era nga kyetooloddwa empagi ttaano ezibikkiddwa abantu abaliko obulemu baalimba-abazibe b'amaaso, abalema, abasannyalala yali amaze emyaka amakumi asatu mu munaana ng'omulema. 'Ssebo,' omulema bwe yaddamu, 'Sirina muntu yenna annyamba kuyingira mu kidiba ng'amazzi gatabuddwa, omuntu omulala agenda wansi mu maaso gange.' Awo Yesu n'amugamba nti, 'Golokoka! Amangu ago omusajja n'awona;

E. Mu buweereza bw'abatume, abalwadde abamu tebaawona;

Epafrodito—“Naye ndowooza nti kyetaagisa okukuddiza Epafulodito, muganda wange, mukozi munnange era omuserikale munnange, era nga ye mubaka wammwe, gwe watuma okulabirira ebyetaago byange. Kubanga mmwe mwegomba mwenna era ali mu nnaku kubanga mwawulira nti mulwadde. Mazima yali mulwadde, era katono afe. Naye Katonda yamusaasira, era si ye yekka wabula ne ku nze, okunsonyiwa ennaku ku nnaku.” (Abafiripi 2:25-27)

Pawulo— “Okunziyiza okwegulumiza olw'okubikkulirwa kuno okusukkiridde, ne bampa eggwa mu mubiri gwange, omubaka wa Sitaani, okunbonyaabonya.” (2 Abakkolinso 12:7)

Timoseewo— “Lekera awo okunywa amazzi gokka, era kozesa omwenge omutono olw'olubuto lwo n'endwadde z'otera okulwala.” (1 Timoseewo 5:23)

Trophimus nga ye— “Erasito n'asigala mu Kkolinso, ne nleka Trofimo ng'alwadde e Mireto.” (2 Timoseewo 4:20)

F. Mu nsonga ya 1 Peetero 2, okuwona kuli mu makulu ga mwoyo era tewali nsonga lwaki tukkiriza nti omulimu gwa Yesu ku musaalaba gukakasa obulamu bw'omubiri eri Abakristaayo bonna.

G. Abaruumi 8:20-23 – “Kubanga ebitonde byayisibwa, si lwa kulonda kwabyo, wabula olw'okwagala kw'oyo eyabifuga, nga bisuubira nti ebitonde byennyini bijja kusumululwa okuva mu buddu bwabwo obw'okuvunda, ne biyingizibwa mu ddembe ery'ekitiibwa ery'abaana ba Katonda. Tumanyi nti ebitonde byonna bibadde bisiinda nga mu bulumi bw'okuzaala okutuukira ddala mu kiseera kino bwe tutyo, naye ffe bennyini abalina ebibala ebiberebereye eby'Omwoyo, tusinda munda nga bwe tulindirira n'obwagazi okufuuka abaana, okununulibwa kw'emibiri gyaffe.” Ekitundu kino ekyawandiikibwa Abakristaayo, kiraga nti emibiri gyaffe egy'omubiri gikyalina obulwadde, obulumi n'okufa nga bwe tulindirira okudda kwa Yesu.”

H. Okununulibwa kw'omubiri, awamu n'okununulibwa kw'obutonzi, kujja kutuukirizibwa mu kuzuukira okw'enkomerero so si mu kiseera kino.

I. Ekiwandiiko kya 1 Peetero 2:24 kyogera ku kuwona obulwadde bw'omusajja obukulu nga kino kye kibi. Kyali kibi Kristo kye yasitula omubiri gwe ku musaalaba. Okununulibwa kwaffe mu kiseera kino kuva mu kibi, naye olunaku lumu, n'emibiri gyaffe gijja kununulibwa mu kuzuukira.

1. Omuntu bwafuuka Omukristaayo, Katonda awonya endwadde ze zonna.

T. \_\_\_\_\_ F. \_\_\_\_\_ .

ENNIMI ZA BALAYIKA ZIKI?

(1 Abakkolinso 13:2)

Essomo 17

Abamu bakitegeera nti kino kitegeeza olulimi olutategeera, bamalayika bokka. Naye, mu Baibuli, buli malayika lwe yayogeranga, yayogeranga mu lulimi lw'abantu abaafuna empuliziganya (Olubereberye 19; Abalamuzi 13; Lukka 1 ne 2; 24.4-8; n'ebirala...). Mu mazima, 1 Abakkolinso 13:1-3 ekozesa ebigambo ebisukkiridde ebiwerako (okuyitirizanga mu bugenderevu): "Bwe njogera mu nnimi z'abantu ne bamalayika, ntegeera ebyama byonna n'okumanya kwonna, mbeere n'okukkiriza okuyinza okutambuza ensozi, okuwaayo byonna bye nnina eri abaavu n'okuwaayo omubiri gwange eri ennimi z'omuliro". Ng'akozesa ebigambo bino ebisukkiridde Pawulo alaga obusukkulumu bw'omukwano.

Tewali Bibuuzo

OMWOYO GUKOZESA ETYA MU KUKYUKA?

Essomo 18

Omulimu gw'Omwoyo gwogerwako mu Yokaana 16:7-11: "Musalire ensi omusango olw'ekibi n'obutuukirivu n'omusango." Kino kyakikola era kikola n'Ekigambo ekyawandiikibwa oba ekyayogerwa abantu nga kati ffe tukisoma.

Katonda ye atuyamba ddala okuggulawo emitima gyaffe nga tuwulira enjiri. (Ebikolwa 16:14 – "Omu ku abo abaali bawuliriza yali mukazi ayitibwa Ludiya, omusuubuzi w'engoye eza kakobe okuva mu kibuga Suwatira, eyali asinza Katonda. Mukama n'aggulawo omutima gwe okwanukula obubaka bwa Pawulo.")

Awatali Njiri ya Yesu, tetulina bulokozi.

Abaruumi 1:16-17 – “Enjiri sikwatibwa nsonyi, kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda olw’obulokozi bwa buli akkiriza: okusooka eri Omuyudaaya, oluvannyuma eri ab’amawanga.

Omulaawe ow’Ebikolwa 8 bwe yali yeetaaga okukyusibwa, Omwoyo yatuma Firipo okumubuulira ekigambo.

1. Omwoyo Omutukuvu alaga atya ensi omusango gw’ekibi, obutuukirivu n’omusango?

A. \_\_\_ Kiyingira mu mubiri gw’omuntu ne kibawaliriza okutegeera nti Yesu ye Katonda, Kristo.

B. \_\_\_ Okubeera n’enjigiriza za Yesu nga ziwandiikiddwa mu butuufu era awatali nsobi omuntu asobole okufuna amaanyi ageetaagisa okulokolebwa.